## Patagonia42

## Conversation details

Participants: Antonio (ANO - 70 yr, male, Adult), Melosa (MSA - 87 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Antonio's house in Trevelin, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 33 min 35 sec. Date: 17 November 2009. Transcriber: Jonathan Stammers and Fraibet Aveledo, Bangor University.

- (1) ANO: tybed bod Dada@s:cym&spa (we)di gael o ?
  - ANO: tybed bod Dada $_S^C$  wedi gael o aut: I.wonder.ADV be.V.INFIN name after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN I wonder if Dada's had it?
- (2) MSA: wel (dy)na be dw i (y)n feddwl .

MSA: wel dyna be dw i yn

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT

feddwl

think.V.INFIN+SM

well, that's what I'm thinking

- (3) MSA: o(eddw)n i meddwl a +//.
  - MSA: oeddwn i meddwl a aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and.CONJ
    I was thinking and...
- (4) MSA: +, ac o(edde)n ni (y)n (.) gobeithio .

MSA: ac oedden ni yn gobeithio aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat hope.v.infin and we were hoping

(5) MSA: oedd [?] Anwen@s:cym&spa a fi (y)n gobeithio taw efo ti oedd o .

Anwen and me were hoping that you had it

(6) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa achos mae (y)na un efo fi .

ANO: oh\_S^C achos mae yna un efo fi aut: oh.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM oh, because I have one

(7) ANO: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deall taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo . ANO: ond oeddwn i yn deall taw aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN that.CONJ taid Joseph $_S^C$  oedd biau fo grandfather.N.M.SG name be.V.3S.IMPERF (who).owns.ADV+SM he.PRON.M.3S

(8) MSA: wel edrycha lle mae (y)r xx +/.

MSA: wel edrycha lle mae yr aut: well.IM look.V.2S.IMPER where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF well, look at where the...

but I was under the impression that it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(9) ANO: ond oe(dd) hwnna pan o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio be [/] be oedd o .

ANO: ond oedd hwnna pan oeddwn i

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf that.pron.m.sg.spoken when.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is

yn cofio be be oedd o

stative.stat remember.v.infin what.int what.int be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss.spoken

but that was when I remembered what it was

(10) ANO: ond <mae uh> [/] mae (y)r ces gynta ar\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

ANO: ond mae uh mae yr ces

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres uh.im be.v.3s.pres that.pron.rel get.v.1s.past.spoken

gynta ar\_ôl

first.ord.spoken+sm after.prep

the first case is left over

(11) MSA: +< well mae un o +/.

MSA: wel mae un o aut: well. IM be. V.3S. PRES one. NUM he. PRON. M.3S. SPOKEN [or] from. PREP [or] of. PREP well, one of...

(12) MSA: wel hwnnw (y)dy o .

MSA: wel hwnnw ydy o

aut: well.IM that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

well it's that one

(13) ANO: ie ?

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(14) MSA: wel wyt ti (dd)im wedi edrych ar yr enwau?

MSA: wel wyt ti ddim wedi edrych ar aut: well.IM be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM after.PREP look.V.INFIN on.PREP
yr enwau
the.DET.DEF names.N.M.PL

well, haven't you looked at the names?

(15) ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio .

ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN well I don't remember

(16) ANO: dw i (we)di &es +//.

ANO: dw i wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP

years back, about 10 years ago I got it from Mam

- (18) MSA: wel &e cofia +/.

  MSA: wel cofia

  aut: well.IM remember.V.2S.IMPER

well remember...

(19) ANO: ond oedd Dada@s:cym&spa ddim wedi marw amser hynny .

ANO: ond oedd Dada $_S^C$  ddim wedi aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf name nothing.n.m.sG+sM[or]not.ADV+sM after.PREP marw amser hynny die.v.infin time.n.m.sG that.ADJ.DEM.sP but Dada hadn't died then

- (20) ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi (y)n roid o i fi .
  - ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi yn roid aut: thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT give.V.0.IMPERF+SM o i fi he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM strange that she was giving it to me
- (21) ANO: Mam@s:cym&spa <ddaru hi> [?] marw ers ugain mlynedd yn\_ôl!

  ANO: Mam\_S^C ddaru hi marw ers aut: name did.v.123SP.PAST[or]do.v.0.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S die.v.INFIN since.ADJ

  ugain mlynedd yn\_ôl

  twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

  Mam, she died 20 years ago!

(22) MSA: wel uh mae [/] mae &d [/] (.) <mae wedi> [//] mae Mam@s:cym&spa wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd .

MSA: wel uh mae mae mae wedi mae Mam $_S^C$  aut: well.IM uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd after.PREP die.V.INFIN since.ADJ over.PREP+SM twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM well Mam died over 20 years ago

(23) ANO: yndy yndy dw i (y)n gwybod hynny .

ANO: yndy yndy dw i yn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT

gwybod hynny

know.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP

yes, yes I know that

 $(24)\,$  MSA: +< ac oedd dy dad di wedi marw yn gynt .

MSA: ac oedd dy dad di

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS father.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

wedi marw yn gynt

after.PREP die.V.INFIN stative.STAT earlier.ADJ+SM

and your father died before that

(25) ANO: +< yndy xx ond fysai fo efo Dada@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yndy ond fysai fo efo Dada $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name yes, [...] but he would be with Dada

(26) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(27) ANO: (dy)na fo mi sylwa i .

ANO: dyna fo mi sylwa i aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S aff.PRT notice.V.3S.PRES I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP there it is, I shall pay it attention

(28) ANO: mi sylwa i .

ANO: mi sylwa i aut: aff.PRT notice.V.3S.PRES I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP
I shall pay it attention

(29) MSA: &g edrych ar dyddiad [?] .

MSA: edrych ar dyddiad aut: look.v.2s.imper on.prep date.n.m.sg looking at the date

- (30) ANO: +< ie ie (.) ie ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
- (31) ANO: (e)fallai taw hwnna (y)dy o .

  ANO: efallai taw hwnna ydy o aut: perhaps.conj that.conj that.pron.m.sg.spoken be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss.spoken maybe that's it
- ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo .

  ANO: oeddwn i yn meddwl taw taid

  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN that.CONJ grandfather.N.M.SG

  Joseph\_S oedd biau fo

  name be.V.3S.IMPERF (who).owns.ADV+SM he.PRON.M.3S

  I thought it belonged to Joseph's grandpa
- (33) ANO: a mae (y)na un (y)ma fel oedd yr arfer amser hynny yndy .

  ANO: a mae yna un yma fel oedd
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM here.ADV like.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
  yr arfer amser hynny yndy
  that.PRON.REL use.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  and there is one here, as was the custom then, wasn't it
- (34) ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid fan (y)na lawr ar yr uh +...

  ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT get.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS

  roid fan yna lawr ar yr uh
  give.V.0.IMPERF+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV floor.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  everything used to be put there, down on the er...
- (35) MSA: +< wellie.

  MSA: wellie ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes
- (36) ANO: ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (37) MSA: [- spa] claro .

  MSA: [- spa] claro aut: [- spa] of\_course.E

(38) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(39) MSA: (a)chos mae efo fi un .

MSA: achos mae efo fi un aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM because I've got one

(40) MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i fi a Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: uh ond uh Mam rhodd hwnnw i aut: uh.IM but.CONJ uh.IM name gift.N.F.SG[or]give.V.3S.PAST that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG to.PREP fi a Alwyn $_S^C$  I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name er, but Mam gave that one to me and Alwyn

(41) MSA: a wedyn mae um +/.

MSA: a wedyn mae um

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES um.IM

and then, um...

(42) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(43) ANO: un bach?

ANO: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a little one?

(44) MSA: un ie fel xx honno ond bod o (y)n dywyll yndy ?

MSA: un ie fel honno ond bod o

aut: one.NUM yes.ADV like.CONJ that.PRON.F.SG but.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yn dywyll yndy

stative.STAT dark.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

one, yes, like [...] that except that it's dark isn't it?

- (45) ANO: +< &=cough.
- (46) MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg .

(47) ANO: +<  $\mbox{mmhm}$  .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(48) MSA: achos pwy sy (y)n mynd i ddarllen hwnna o fan hyn ?

 $read. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} that. \textit{PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN} \hspace{0.2cm} of. \textit{PREP} \hspace{0.2cm} van. \textit{N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM}$ 

hyn

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

because who's going to read that from here?

(49) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(50) ANO: +< na (.) na ie ie dw i (y)n deall .

ANO: na na ie ie dw i yn

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT

deall

understand.V.INFIN

no, yes I understand

(51) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(52) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(53) MSA: ac i &n [/] i ni r $\hat{w}$ an (.) maen nhw (y)n &h anodd eu deallt .

MSA: ac i i ni rŵan maen nhw

aut: and.conj to.prep to.prep we.pron.1p now.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p

yn anodd eu deallt

stative.stat difficult.adj their.adj.poss understand.v.infin

and even to us now, they're hard to understand

(54) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(55) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(56) ANO: +< yndyn .

ANO: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(57) ANO: mae gen i (.) geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg fan (y)na (..) uh o (y)r flwyddyn mil wyth cant chwe\_deg .

ANO: mae gen i geiriadur Gymraeg
aut: be.v.3s.pres with.prep.spoken 1.pron.1s dictionary.n.m.sg Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

mil wyth cant chwe\_deg thousand.N.F.SG eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM

I have a Welsh-English dictionary there from the year 1860

(58) ANO: rhywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: rhywbeth fel yna ydy o aut: something.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN it's something like that

(59) ANO: mae &h anodd i ddeallt .

ANO: mae anodd i ddeallt

aut: be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM

it's hard to understand

(60) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

it is

(61) ANO: yr [/] yr iaith yndy (.) ie mor hen .

ANO: yr yr iaith yndy ie mor hen aut: the.det.def the.det.def language.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph yes.adv so.adv old.adj

(62) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(63) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(64) ANO: <mae (y)na> [//] mae (y)r geiriau (y)ma [///] mae [/] mae (y)r ieithoedd yn newydd [\* newid] .

ANO: mae yna mae yr geiriau yma mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF words.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES mae yr ieithoedd yn newydd be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF languages.N.F.PL stative.STAT new.ADJ these words... the languages change

(65) ANO: xx mae (y)na eiriau newydd yn cael xxx .

ANO: mae yna eiriau newydd yn cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV words.N.M.PL+SM new.ADJ stative.STAT get.V.INFIN

[..] new words get [...]

- (66) MSA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (67) MSA: xx +/.
- (68) ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall o\_gwbl .

ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

deall o\_gwbl

understand.V.INFIN at\_all.ADV

and then I don't understand at all

(69) MSA: +< mmhm .

MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(70) ANO: a mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: a mae yr Beibl aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.det Bible.n.m.sg and the Bible...

(71) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there it is

(72) ANO: mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: mae yr Beibl aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF Bible.N.M.SG the Bible...

(73) ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn &h anodd i ddeall .

ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn anodd i ddeall aut: any.ADJ Bible.N.M.SG stative.STAT difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM any Bible is hard to understand

(74) MSA: ond uh (.) tria gael allan +/.

MSA: ond uh tria gael allan aut: but.CONJ uh.IM try.V.2S.IMPER get.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV but, er, try to get out...

(75) ANO: ie ie mi [/] mi sylwa i .

ANO: ie ie mi mi sylwa i aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV 1.PRON.1S aff.PRT notice.V.3S.PRES 1.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP yes yes I shall pay it attention

(76) MSA: +< tria di edrych amdano fe achos uh +...

MSA: tria di edrych amdano fe

aut: try.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM look.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S what.INT+SM

achos uh

cause.N.M.SG uh.IM

you try and look for it, because, er...

(77) ANO: +< ie peidiwch â poeni na .

ANO: ie peidiwch â poeni na aut: yes.ADV stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP worry.V.INFIN neg.PRT yes, don't worry, no

(78) MSA: +< mae o (y)n beth werthfawr cofia xxx .

MSA: mae o yn beth werthfawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM valuable.ADJ+SM cofia
remember.V.2S.IMPER

it's a valuable thing, you know [...]

(79) ANO: +< well yndy mae o &m +//.

ANO: wel yndy mae o

aut: well.im be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken
well, yes it is

(80) ANO: un peth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: un peth fel yna ydy o aut: one.NUM thing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN it's a thing like that

(81) MSA: +< ie (dy)na fo .

MSA: ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(82) ANO: +< fel (y)na .

ANO: fel yna aut: like.conj there.ADV

(83) ANO: fel (yn)a .

ANO: fel yna aut: like.conj there.adv

(84) MSA: a mae (.) John\_Richards@s:cym&spa a Sian\_Richa(rds)@s:cym&spa (.) a (y)r enwau <ni i\_gy(d)> [//] ni !

MSA: a mae John\_Richards $_S^C$  a Sian\_Richards $_S^C$  a aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres name and.conj name and.conj vr enwau ni i\_gyd ni the.det.def names.n.m.pl we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p and there's John Richards and Sian Richards and all our names... us!

(85) MSA: a wedyn &dx (dy)dy hi ddim .

MSA: a wedyn dydy hi ddim aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM and then, she is not

(86) MSA: ein rai ni yndyn .

MSA: ein rai ni yndyn

aut: our.ADJ.POSS some.PRON+SM we.PRON.1P be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

ours, yes

(87) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(88) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(89) MSA: a wedyn (.) dw i rŵan yn wneud un fi .

MSA: a wedyn dw i rŵan yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S now.ADV stative.STAT

wneud un fi

make.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM

and then, I'm doing mine now

(90) MSA: dw i roid enwau .

MSA: dw i roid enwau aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S give.V.0.IMPERF+SM names.N.M.PL I'm putting the names

(91) MSA: a dw i roid enwau (y)r plantod wan .

MSA: a dw i roid enwau

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S give.V.0.IMPERF+SM names.N.M.PL

yr plantod wan

the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL.NSTAN weak.ADJ+SM[or]pale.ADJ+SM

and I'm putting the names of the children now

(92) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm aut: mm.im

(93) MSA: fel bod o (y)n aros como@s:spa [//] fel documento@s:spa .

MSA: fel bod o yn aros aut: like.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN como<sup>S</sup> fel documento<sup>S</sup> like.CONJ[or]eat.V.1S.PRES like.CONJ document.V.1S.PRES[or]document.N.M.SG so that it remains as... as a testimony document

(94) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(95) ANO: ie ie (.) ie ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(96) ANO: fel (y)na xx be oedden nhw (y)n wneud yndy (he)fyd .

ANO: fel yna be oedden nhw yn
aut: like.CONJ there.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT
wneud yndy hefyd
make.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH also.ADV
that's [...] what they used to do too isn't it

- (97) ANO: mae (y)na lot o (.) Beiblau felly [?] .

  ANO: mae yna lot o Beiblau felly

  aut: be.v.ss.pres there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP Bibles.N.M.PL so.ADV

  there are a lot of Bibles like that
- (98) MSA: [- spa] +< claro . MSA: [- spa] claro aut: [- spa] of\_course.E sure
- (99) MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y documento@s:spa o\_blaen cofia .

  MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y
  aut: cause.N.M.SG that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL
  documento<sup>S</sup> o\_blaen cofia
  document.V.1S.PRES[or]document.N.M.SG before.ADV remember.V.2S.IMPER
  because that's what the testimony document was before, remember
- (101) MSA: achos mae (y)r Beibl@s:cym&spa (...) xx Colemans@s:cym&spa +//. MSA: achos mae yr Beibl $_S^C$  Colemans $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name name because the [...] Colemans' Bible...
- (102) ANO: mm +...

  ANO: mm

  aut: mm.im
- (103) MSA: mae o (y)n beth &o +...

  MSA: mae o yn beth

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM

  it's something...

(104) MSA: mae o efo [///] efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .  $\mathbf{Jamie}_{S}^{C}$  oedd MSA: mae O efo efo be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN with.PREP with.PREP name aut:be. V.3S.IMPERF he.pron.m.3s.spoken it's with... Jamie had it (105) MSA: ond rwan mae o efo merched Coleman@s:cym&spa yn Esquel@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu . MSA: ond merched rŵan mae efobut.conj now.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken with.prep daughters.n.f.pl Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  dw Coleman $_{S}^{C}$  yn yn namein.prep name be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin but now I think it's with the Coleman daughters in Esquel (106) ANO: mmhm . ANO: mmhm aut:mmhm.IMmmhm (107)MSA: a mae [///] fan (y)na mae (y)na bethau ofnadwy o documentos@s:spa mae (y)n debyg . MSA: a mae fan yna mae yna aut:and.conj be.v.3s.pres place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.3s.pres there.adv ofnadwy  $\mathbf{documentos}^{S}$ o mae  $things. {\it N.M.PL+SM} \ terrible. {\it ADJ} \ of. {\it PREP} \ document. {\it N.M.PL} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES} \ stative. {\it STAT}$ debyg similar.ADJ+SMand there, there are some extremely testimony document-like things, probably (108) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa ? ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unkaha? (109) MSA: +< <dw i ddim credu bod> [/] dw i (ddi)m credu bod fi (we)di weld o erioed MSA: dw i ddim credu bod be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin aut:ddim credube.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin i.pron.is+sm after.prep see.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken never.adv I don't think I've ever seen it

(110) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unkaha. (111) ANO: efo pwy mae o? ANO: efo pwy mae with.prep who.pron be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken who has it? (112) MSA: efo merched Colemans@s:cym&spa . MSA: efo merched Colemans $_{S}^{C}$ aut: with.prep daughters.n.f.pl name with the Coleman daughters (113) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unkaha (114) MSA: wnaethon nhw ofyn am uh gael ei fenthyg o . MSA: wnaethon nhw ofyn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ amaut:do.v.3p.past.spoken+sm they.pron.3p ask.v.infin+sm for.prep uh.im gael fenthyg  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ O get.v.infin+sm 3s.adj.poss lend.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken they asked to borrow it (115) MSA: efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .  $\mathbf{Jamie}_{S}^{C}$  oedd aut: $with.{\it PREP}$  namebe.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN Jamie had it (116) ANO: a (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 &=laugh ? ANO: a dydy ddim wedi aut:and.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM after.PREP yn\_ôl get. v.infin come. v.infin back. Adv and it hasn't come back?

(117) MSA: a (dy)dy o ddim (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n\_ôl .

MSA: a dydy o ddim wedi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM after.PREP
cael dod yn\_ôl
get.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN back.ADV
and it hasn't come back

- (118) ANO: &=laugh .
- (119) MSA: wel (dy)na fo !

MSA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

(120) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim (we)di gofyn amdano fo chwaith?

ANO: dydy o ddim wedi gofyn aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM after.PREP ask.V.INFIN amd amd be.PRON.M.3S and be.PRON.M.3S and and be.PRON.M.3S and and

he hasn't asked for it either?

(121) MSA: +< xxx fel teulu mae o .

MSA: fel teulu mae o

aut: like.conj family.n.m.sg be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss.spoken

[...] he's like family

(122) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(123) MSA: +< ti (y)n gwybod fel +//.

MSA: ti yn gwybod fel aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN like.CONJ you know, like...

(124) MSA: wel i (y)r teulu oedd yn mynd â xxx ni <a (y)r afon> [?] .

MSA: wel i yr teulu oedd yn mynd aut: well.IM to.PREP the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT go.V.INFIN â ni a yr afon

with.PREP we.PRON.1P and.CONJ the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG

well for the family, he took us [...] us and the river

(125) ANO: +< eu teulu i\_gyd ?

ANO: eu teulu i\_gyd aut: their.ADJ.POSS family.N.M.SG all.ADJ

their whole family?

(126) MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o addim (e)fo [?] xx +...

MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae
aut: well.IM hope.V.INFIN that.CONJ with.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES

o a ddim efo
he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM with.PREP
well hopefully it's you that has it and not [...]...

(127) ANO: +< ie . ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(128) MSA: ofn [/] (.) ofn bod wedi cael xxx +/.

MSA: ofn ofn bod wedi cael
aut: fear.N.M.SG fear.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN after.PREP get.V.INFIN
I worry that it's been....

(129) ANO: +< a wedi cael aros yn fan (a)cw (.) tybed ?

ANO: a wedi cael aros yn fan
aut: and.conj after.prep get.v.infin wait.v.infin stative.stat place.n.mf.sg+sm
acw tybed
over.there.ADV I.wonder.ADV
and it's been able to stay there, I wonder?

(130) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (fa)swn i (y)n gofyn amdano fe . ANO: oh $_S^C$  faswn i yn gofyn aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN amdano fe for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S what.INT+SM oh, I'd ask for it

(131) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim fel +//.

ANO: dydy o ddim fel aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM like.CONJ it's not as though...

(132) ANO: dw [/] dw i (y)n siarad <efo hi> [?] bob amser &=noise .

ANO: dw dw i yn siarad

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN

efo hi bob amser

with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG

I speak with her all the time

 $\begin{array}{ccccc} \text{(133)} & \text{MSA: ie ie }. \\ & \text{MSA: ie ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(134) ANO: mi ofynna i <os (y)dy o> [//] os [/] os xx +//.

ANO: mi ofynna i os ydy aut: I.PRON.1S ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES o os he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN if.CONJ if.CONJ

(135) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim hwn ydy o ?

ANO: dydy o ddim hwn

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM this.PRON.M.SG

ydy o be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

it isn't this, is it?

(136) ANO: mi ofynna i .

ANO: mi ofynna i aut: I.PRON.1S ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP

(137) ANO: gweld <br/> <br/>be ddeith [\*] hi> [//] (.) be ddeudith hi .

ANO: gweld be ddeith hi be aut: see. V.INFIN what. INT come. V.3S. FUT. SPOKEN + SM she. PRON. F.3S what. INT ddeudith hi say. V.3S. FUT + SM she. PRON. F.3S see what she says

(138) MSA: +< dw i (we)di gofyn am rei pethau .

MSA: dw i wedi gofyn am rei aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN for.PREP some.PREQ+SM pethau things.N.M.PL

I've asked for some things

(139) ANO: ond (dy)dyn nhw ddim ar gael .

ANO: ond dydyn

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

ar gael

on.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

but they're not available

(140) MSA: ond uh +...

MSA: ond uh
aut: but.conj uh.im

but, er...

(141) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(142) MSA: ti (y)n deall?

MSA: ti yn deall aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN you understand?

(143) MSA: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

MSA: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(144) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa mae (y)n biti yn\_de ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  mae yn biti yn\_de aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT pity.N.M.SG+SM isn't\_it.IM aha, it's a pity, eh?

 $(145)\quad {\tt ANO: ie ie .}$ 

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

- (146) MSA: xx +/.
- (147) ANO: dach chi (y)n nabod [?] hwn ?

ANO: dach chi yn nabod hwn aut: be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT know\_someone.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG do you know this one?

(148) MSA: +" dynion familia@s:spa del@s:spa sur@s:spa .

MSA: dynion familia<sup>S</sup> del<sup>S</sup> sur<sup>S</sup> aut: men. $^{N.M.PL}$  family. $^{N.F.SG}$  of\_the. $^{PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG}$  south. $^{N.M.SG}$  the men from the family of the south

(149) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie (.) mae hwnna efo [/] efo Anwen@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu .

MSA: oh\_S^C ie mae hwnna efo efo Anwen\_S^C aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN with.PREP with.PREP name dw i yn credu be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

(150) ANO: yndy yndy?

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, really?

(151) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh yes, Anwen has that, I think

yes

(152) MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen@s:cym&spa .

MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN with.PREP name ves, Anwen has it

(153) MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi .

MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi aut: be.v.3s.PRES one.NUM other.ADJ be.v.3sP.PRES.REL with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMthere's another one that I've got

(154) MSA: uh una@s:spa mae +//.

MSA: uh una<sup>S</sup> mae aut: uh.IM a.DET.INDEF.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES er, one, it's that...

(155) MSA: [- spa] +" cien [/] cien sombreros y un atuendo .

MSA: [- spa] cien cien sombreros y un aut: [- spa] hundred.NUM hundred.NUM hat.N.M.PL and.CONJ one.DET.INDEF.M.SG at uendo out fit. N.M.SG

one hundred... one hundred hats and an outfit.

(156) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie ie ie  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV ah, yes, yes.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(157)} & \text{MSA: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{MSA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(158) MSA: hwnnw xx ddiddorol iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: hwnnw ddiddorol iawn hefyd aut: that.PRON.M.SG interesting.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV that one [...] very interesting as well

- (159) ANO: &=noise .
- $(160) \quad {\tt ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym\&spa?}$

ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen $_S^C$  aut: name
Ioan Glyn Owen?

(161) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(162) \quad {\tt ANO: Isobel@s:cym&spa (.)} \quad {\tt Owen@s:cym&spa .}$ 

ANO: Isobel $_{S}^{C}$  Owen $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name name

(163) ANO: uh priodas yndy?

ANO: uh priodas yndy aut: uh.IM marriage.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH er, a wedding, isn't it?

(164) ANO: a wedyn (.) dyma fo Jacob@s:cym&spa fan hyn .

ANO: a wedyn dyma fo  $\operatorname{Jacob}_S^C$  aut: and.conj afterwards.adv this\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss name fan hyn van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.Adj.dem.SP and then, here's Jacob here

(165) MSA: pwy ?

MSA: pwy
aut: who.PRON

who?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(166)} & \texttt{MSA: Jacob@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: Jacob}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{name} \\ & \textbf{Jacob} \end{array}$ 

(167) ANO: hwnna .

ANO: hwnna

aut: that.pron.m.sg.spoken

him

(168) ANO: y llun .

ANO: y llun
aut: the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG
the picture.

(169) MSA: ia ia .

MSA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(170) ANO: dyn y llun ?

ANO: dyn y llun aut: be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG[or]draw\_.V.3S.PRES+SM the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG the man in the picture?

(171) MSA: +< (dy)na ti ia .

MSA: dyna ti ia

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S yes.ADV

there you are, yes

(172) ANO: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

ANO: Jacob $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name

(173) ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones@s:cym&spa .

ANO: briodas efo Elin\_Mai\_Jones $_S^C$  aut: marriage.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP name wedding to Elin Mai Jones

(174) MSA: +< &=moan .

(176) ANO: a dyma enwau (y)r uh plant i\_gyd .

and he went to Australia

ANO: a dyma enwau yr uh plant i\_gyd aut: and.CONJ  $this\_is.ADV$  names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF uh.IM child.N.M.PL all.ADJ and here are the names of all the children

- (177) MSA: +< xx.
- (178) MSA: a pwy sy (we)di wneud y llyfr (y)ma?

MSA: a pwy sy wedi wneud y aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF llyfr yma book.N.M.SG here.ADV and who's made this book?

(179) ANO: uh Romero@s:cym&spa .

ANO: uh Romero $_S^C$  aut: uh.IM name er, Romero

(180) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti waith yndy?

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  dyna ti waith yndy aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S time.N.F.SG+SM[or]work.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, that's some work, isn't it?

(181) ANO: ie  $Huw_Tudur@s:cym\&spa$  a Romero@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: ie  $\operatorname{Huw-Tudur}_S^C$  a  $\operatorname{Romero}_S^C$  ie  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$  and  $\operatorname{\it CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$  yes,  $\operatorname{\it Huw}$   $\operatorname{\it Tudur}$  and  $\operatorname{\it Romero}$ , yes

(182) MSA: +< (dy)na ti waith .

MSA: dyna ti waith

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S time.N.F.SG+SM[or]work.N.M.SG+SM

that's some work

(183) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

ANO: John\_Richards $_S^C$ aut: name
John Richards

(186) MSA: +< (dy)dy teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim yn y llall chwaith .

MSA: dydy teulu Nain Richards\$^{C}\_{S}

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN family.N.M.SG name name

ddim yn y llall chwaith

nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON neither.ADV

Grandma Richards' family isn't in the other one either

(187) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go

(188) MSA: +< neb!

MSA: neb
aut: anyone.PRON
nobody!

(189) MSA: dim un!

MSA: dim un

aut: not.ADV one.NUM

not one!

(190) ANO: +< na .

ANO: na

aut: neg.PRT

no

(191) ANO: (dy)na beth ryfedd yn\_de ?

ANO: dyna beth ryfedd yn\_de
aut: that\_is.ADV thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM isn't\_it.IM
that's strange, isn't it?

(192) MSA: na (ddi)m Dada@s:cym&spa na Mam@s:cym&spa na neb . MSA: na ddim  $\mathbf{Dada}_{S}^{C}$  na  $\mathbf{Mam}_{S}^{C}$  na neb neg.PRT not.ADV+SM nameneg.prt name neg.PRT anyone.PRON there's no Dada or Mam or anyone (193) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa . ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unka.ha. (194) MSA: dan ni (ddi)m xx +/.MSA: dan ddim ni be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM we're not... (195) ANO: +< fan hyn . ANO: fan hyn van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SPhere ANO: dim\_ond fan hyn (.) yma (.) uh Edward@s:cym&spa (.) Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa Alexandra\_Jones@s:cym&spa (.) yn\_de ? ANO: dim\_ond fan hyn  $\mathbf{Edward}_{\mathbf{g}}^{C}$ yma uh only.ADV van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.ADV uh.IM name  $Glyn_SOwen_S^C$  Alexandra\_Jones\_SOwn\_de name $isn't\_it.IM$ only here, er, Edward Glyn Owen, Alexandra Jones, right? (197) MSA: ia. MSA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (198) ANO: dach chi (y)n gwybod pwy (y)dy hynna? ANO: dach gwybod ydy yn pwy aut:be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES hynna that.PRON.SP.SPOKENdo you know who that is? (199) MSA: xx +/.

(200) ANO: +< xxx .

(201) ANO: wel a mae [/] (.) mae Sian yn fan hyn .

ANO: wel a mae mae Sian yn aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT fan hyn van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP well, and Sian is here

(202) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(204) MSA: a &hi ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA: a  $ah_S^C$  dyna ti aut: and.CONJ ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  you.PRON.2S and [...] ah, there you are

- (206) MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall (.) wrth bod fi (y)n wraig Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

  MSA: wel dw i\_fewn yn y llall wrth
  aut: well.IM be.V.IS.PRES.SPOKEN in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON by.PREP
  bod fi yn wraig Alwyn\_S
  be.V.INFIN I.PRON.IS+SM stative.STAT wife.N.F.SG+SM name
  well I'm included in the other one, since I'm Alwyn's wife
- (208) MSA: +< xxx.

(210) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(211) MSA: uh na Coleman@s:cym&spa xxx Rhys\_Coleman@s:cym&spa .

MSA: uh na Coleman $_S^C$  Rhys\_Coleman $_S^C$  aut: uh.IM neg.PRT name name

er, no, Coleman [...] Rhys Coleman

- (212) ANO: &=cough .
- (213) MSA: dod fel Coleman@s:cym&spa xx +//.

  MSA: dod fel Coleman $_S^C$ aut: come.V.INFIN like.CONJ name

  becoming a Coleman...
- (214) MSA: dim (wy)bod ond xx dw i (y)n credu +...

MSA: dim wybod ond dw i yn aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT credu believe.V.INFIN don't know, but [...] I think

(215) MSA: +, merch i [///] Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn merch i Coleman@s:cym&spa yn\_doedd ?

MSA: merch i AlwynS yn merch i ColemanS

aut: daughter.N.F.SG to.PREP name yn.PRT daughter.N.F.SG to.PREP name

yn\_doedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG

Alwyn's daughter was a daughter of Coleman, wasn't she?

- (216) ANO: ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

Firas

(218) ANO: ia Firas@s:cym&spa ie ie .

ANO: ia  $Firas_S^C$  ie ie aut: yes.ADV name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(219) ANO: mae (y)n deud fan hyn +"/.

ANO: mae yn deud fan aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM hyn this.ADJ.DEM.SP

it says here

(220) ANO: +" Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen@s:cym&spa (.) Isobel@s:cym&spa su@s:spa mujer@s:spa y@s:spa [/] y@s:spa seis@s:spa hijos@s:spa llegaron@s:spa al@s:spa Chubut@s:cym&spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa setenta@s:spa y@s:spa cinco@s:spa .

ANO: Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen\_S^C Isobel\_S^C su^S  $\mathbf{mujer}^{S}$ aut:his.adj.poss.mf.23Sp.s woman.n.f.sg and.conj  $\mathbf{v}^S$  $\mathbf{hijos}^S$  $\mathbf{al}^S$  $\mathbf{seis}^S$  $llegaron^S$ Chubut $_{S}^{C}$  en $_{S}^{S}$ and.conj six.num son.n.m.pl get.v.3p.past to\_the.prep+det.def.m.sg name in.PREPochocientos $^S$  $setenta^{S}$  $cinco^S$ thousand.NUM eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM "Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen, Isobel his wife and six sons arrived in Chubut in 1875"

- $(221)\,$  MSA: [- spa] &set ochocientos setenta y cinco ?
  - MSA: [- spa] ochocientos setenta y cinco aut: [- spa] eight\_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM eight hundred seventy five.
- (222) ANO: [- spa] +< setenta y &ci sí sí .

  ANO: [- spa] setenta y sí sí aut: [- spa] seventy.NUM and.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV seventy yes yes .

Ioan\_Glyn\_Owen great-grandfather.

- (224) MSA: +< ie ie .

  MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (225) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV
  yes

(226) ANO: [- spa] bisabuelo suyo .

ANO: [- spa] bisabuelo suyo

aut: [- spa] great\_grandfather.N.M.SG of\_his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.M.S

his great-grandfather.

(227) MSA: +< &bis ia setenta@s:spa .

MSA: ia setenta<sup>S</sup>

aut: yes.ADV seventy.NUM

yes, seventies.

(228) ANO: +< ie ti (y)n deall ?

ANO: ie ti yn deall

aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

yes, you understand?

(229) ANO: uh +"/. ANO: uh aut: uh.IM er...

(230) ANO: tuvieron@s:spa chacra@s:spa en@s:spa tir [//] Tair\_Helygen@s:cym&spa . ANO: tuvieron $^S$  chacra $^S$  en $^S$  tir Tair\_Helygen $^C_S$  aut: have.V.3P.PAST ranch.N.F.SG in.PREP land.N.M.SG name they had a farm in Tair Helygen .

(231) MSA: si@s:spa yn y Dyffryn .

MSA: si<sup>S</sup> yn y Dyffryn aut: yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

yes, in the Valley

(233) ANO: más@s:spa tarde@s:spa vivieron@s:spa en@s:spa Trelew@s:cym&spa donde@s:spa actualmente@s:spa (.) está@s:spa casa@s:spa Lloyd@s:cym&spa avenida@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa ? .

ANO:  $m\acute{a}s^S$   $tarde^S$   $vivieron^S$   $en^S$   $Trelew^C_S$   $donde^S$  actualmente aut: more.ADV late.ADV live.V.3P.PAST in.PREP name where.REL presently.ADV  $est\acute{a}^S$   $casa^S$  louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG louse.N.F.SG

Fontana $_{S}^{C}$  name

later they lived in Trelew where the Lloyd house currently is, on Fontana Avenue

- (234) ANO: [- spa] +" abrieron allí una pensión familiar .

  ANO: [- spa] abrieron allí una pensión familiar aut: [- spa] open.V.3P.PAST there.ADV a.DET.INDEF.F.SG pension.N.F.SG family.ADJ.M.SG they opened a family bed and breakfast there
- (235) ANO: +" su@s:spa hija@s:spa (.) Laura\_Mai@s:cym&spa casada@s:spa con@s:spa John\_David\_Prys@s:cym&spa (.) tuvo@s:spa la@s:spa primera@s:spa casa@s:spa de@s:spa té@s:spa en@s:spa Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

  ANO: su^S hija^S Laura\_Mai\_S^C casada^S aut: his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S daughter.N.F.SG name marry.V.F.SG.PASTPART con\_S John\_David\_Prys\_S^C tuvo\_S la\_S primera\_S casa\_S

 $\mathbf{de}^S$   $\mathbf{t\acute{e}}^S$   $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C$  of.PREP tea.N.M.SG in.PREP name

his daughter, Laura Mai, married to John David Prys, had the fist tea house in Gaiman

(236) ANO: [- spa] y también el primer hotel donde ahora funciona la escuela de música

ANO: [- spa] y también el primer hotel

aut: [- spa] and.CONJ too.ADV the.DET.DEF.M.SG first.ORD.M.SG hotel.N.M.SG

donde ahora funciona la escuela

where.REL now.ADV work.V.23S.PRES[or]work.V.2S.IMPER the.DET.DEF.F.SG school.N.F.SG

de música
of.PREP musician.N.F.SG[or]music.N.F.SG

and also the first hotel where the music school is now

(237) ANO: +" cuando@s:spa el@s:spa presidente@s:spa Roca@s:cym&spa visitó@s:spa el@s:spa territorio@s:spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa noventa@s:spa y@s:spa nueve@s:spa fue@s:spa agasajado@s:spa en@s:spa este@s:spa hotel@s:spa con@s:spa un@s:spa almuerzo@s:spa .

ANO: cuando<sup>S</sup> el<sup>S</sup> presidente<sup>S</sup> Roca<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> visitó<sup>S</sup>

aut: when.CONJ the.DET.DEF.M.SG president.N.M.SG name visit.V.3S.PAST

el<sup>S</sup> territorio<sup>S</sup> en<sup>S</sup> mil<sup>S</sup> ochocientos<sup>S</sup>

when President Roca visited the place in eighteen ninety nine he was a guest of honor in this hotel, and there was a lunch for him.

- (238) ANO: [- spa] +" había muchos invitados .
  - ANO: [- spa] había muchos invitados

    aut: [- spa] have.V.13S.IMPERF many.PRON.M.PL invite.V.2P.IMPER+OS[PRON.MF.2P][or]invite.V.M.PL.PASTPAR

    there were many guests

- (239) ANO: y@s:spa diez@s:spa plwmpwdins de@s:spa postre@s:spa . ANO: y $^S$  diez $^S$  plwmpwdins de $^S$  postre $^S$  aut: and.CONJ ten.NUM plum\_pudding.N.M.PL of.PREP dessert.N.M.SG and ten plum puddings for dessert
- (240) MSA: &=gasp .
- (241) ANO: +" entre@s:spa tantos@s:spa viajeros@s:spa que@s:spa alli@s:spa se@s:spa alojaron@s:spa se@s:spa menciona@s:spa a@s:spa un@s:spa Lord\_Cavendish@s:cym&spa con@s:spa opiniones@s:spa culinarias@s:spa y@s:spa dos@s:spa hombres@s:spa y@s:spa una@s:spa mujer@s:spa que@s:spa resultaron@s:spa ser@s:spa miembros@s:spa de@s:spa la@s:spa banda@s:spa Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa .

ANO: entre $^S$  $tantos^S$  $via jeros^S$  $\mathbf{que}^{S}$ between.prep so\_much.adj.m.pl traveller.n.m.pl that.pron.rel there.adv aut: $\mathbf{se}^{S}$  $alojaron^S$  $menciona^S$ self.pron.refl.mf.23SP billet.v.3p.past self.pron.refl.mf.23SP mention.v.23S.pres to.prep  $\mathbf{un}^S$  $Lord_Cavendish_S^C con^S$ opiniones $^S$ culinarias $^{S}$ one.det.indef.m.sg name with.prep opinion.n.f.pl culinary.adj.f.pl  $\mathbf{y}^S$  $\mathbf{dos}^{S}$  $\mathbf{hombres}^S \quad \mathbf{v}^S$  $\mathbf{una}^S$  $\mathbf{mujer}^{S}$ and.conj two.num man.n.m.pl and.conj a.det.indef.f.sg woman.n.f.sg that.pron.rel  $resultaron^S$  $\mathbf{ser}^S$  $miembros^S de^S$  $la^S$ result.v.3p.past be.v.infin member.n.m of.prep the.det.def.f.sg band.n.f.sg

 $\mathbf{Butch\_Cassidy}_S^C$ 

name

among so many travellers that stayed at this hotel, a Lord Cavendish is mentioned, who has culinary opinions, and two men and a woman that happened to be members of Butch\_Cassidy's band

(242) ANO: +" a@s:spa su@s:spa partida@s:spa dejaron@s:spa un@s:spa manso@s:spa pony@s:spa de@s:spa regalo@s:spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{su}^S$   $\mathbf{partida}^S$   $\mathbf{dejaron}^S$   $\mathbf{un}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.23SP.S game.N.F.SG let.V.3P.PAST one.DET.INDEF.M.SG  $\mathbf{manso}^S$   $\mathbf{pony}^S$   $\mathbf{de}^S$   $\mathbf{regalo}^S$  meek.ADJ.M.SG unk of.PREP gift.N.M.SG

when they left, they left a docile pony as a present

(243) ANO: Butch\_Cassidy@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: Butch\_Cassidy $_S^C$ aut: name
Butch Cassidy

(244) MSA: ia xx +...

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(245) ANO: [- spa] pistolero .

ANO: [- spa] pistolero aut: [- spa] gunman.N.M.SG gunman

(247) ANO: ia (.) xxx .

ANO: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes, [...]

(248) ANO: ia wir andros o [/] o waith .

ANO: ia wir andros o o aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM exceptionally.ADV of.PREP of.PREP waith work.N.M.SG+SM yes indeed, an awful lot of work

(250) MSA: mae hwnna (we)di cael ei (y)sgrifennu &n yn well na (y)r llall .

MSA: mae hwnna wedi cael ei aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN after.PREP get.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS ysgrifennu yn well na yr llall write.V.INFIN stative.STAT better.ADJ.COMP+SM neg.PRT the.DET.DEF other.PRON that's been written better than the other one

(251) ANO: yndy ?

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

has it?

(252) MSA: +< mae (y)r &llall yn [/] uh yn sgwennu (y)n bam bam .

MSA: mae yr llall yn uh yn sgwennu aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON yn.PRT uh.IM stative.STAT write.V.INFIN yn bam bam stative.STAT why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM the other writes "bam! bam!"

(253) MSA: ond uh os wyt ti isio cael gwybod pwy (y)dy rywun i pwy wyt ti (y)n dod (.) ah@s:cym&spa wel xx mae o yna .

MSA: ond uh os wyt ti isio cael aut: but.conj uh.im if.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s want.n.m.sg get.v.infin

gwybod pwy ydy rywun i pwy wyt know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP who.PRON be.V.2S.PRES

ti yn dod  $ah_S^C$  wel mae o you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

there.ADV

but if you want to find out who someone is, who you come from, then, well [...], it's there.

- (254) ANO: +< o le .
  - ANO: o le

aut: of.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM

from where

(255) ANO: mae yna.

ANO: mae yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV it's there

(256) MSA: mae yna ti (y)n gallu +//.

MSA: mae yna ti yn gallu aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV you.PRON.2S stative.STAT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  it's there, you can...

(257) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk

 $\left(258\right)$  ANO: yndy yndy wel (dy)na fo !

ANO: yndy yndy wel dyna fo aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes, yes, well there you are

(259) MSA: +< ti +/.

MSA: ti

aut: you.PRON.2S

you...

(260) ANO: &=cough .

(261) MSA: ond os +//.

MSA: ond os aut: but.conj if.conj

but if...

 $(262) \quad {\tt MSA:} \quad ({\tt dy}) {\tt dy} \quad \hbox{[/]} \quad ({\tt dy}) {\tt dy} \quad \hbox{[/]} \quad ({\tt dy}) {\tt dy} \quad {\tt teulu} \quad {\tt ni} \quad {\tt ddim} \quad {\tt yndy} \quad ?$ 

MSA: dydy dydy

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN

teulu ni ddim yndy

family.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH our family isn't, is it?

- (263) MSA: xx [/] xx +...
- (265) MSA: +< teulu xx .

  MSA: teulu
  aut: family.N.M.SG

  family [...]
- (267) ANO: ia wir .

  ANO: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM yes indeed
- (268) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go
- (269) MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod ?

  MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod

  aut: be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG

  were you at the eisteddfod?

- (271) MSA: do ?

  MSA: do

  aut: yes.ADV.PAST

  yes?
- (272) MSA: gest ti hwyl ?

  MSA: gest ti hwyl 
  aut: get.V.2S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM you.PRON.2S fun.N.F.SG did you have fun?
- (273) ANO: wel oeddwn i (y)n uh +//.

  ANO: wel oeddwn i yn uh
  aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S yn.PRT uh.IM
  well, I was, er...
- (274) ANO: mi es i (y)r eisteddfod .

  ANO: mi es i yr eisteddfod aut: aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG

  I went to the eisteddfod
- (275) ANO: ond [/] ond dw i ddim yn sefyll trwy (y)r amser yn eisteddfod . ANO: ond ond dw i ddim but.conj but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat aut:sefyll  $\mathbf{trwv}$ eisteddfod  $\mathbf{yr}$ amser yn stand.v.infin through.prep the.det.def time.n.m.sg yn.prt cultural.festival.n.f.sg but I don't stand all the time at an eisteddfod
- (276) MSA: +< trwy (y)r amser .

  MSA: trwy yr amser aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG all the time
- (277) ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn [/] yn dueddu blino <wrthyn nhw> [?] .

  ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn yn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT rather.ADV yn.PRT stative.STAT
  dueddu blino wrthyn nhw
  tend\_to.V.INFIN+SM tire.V.INFIN to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
  you somewhat tend to get tired out by them

(278) MSA: +< xxx braidd yn hir rŵan .

MSA: braidd yn hir rŵan

aut: rather.ADV stative.STAT long.ADJ now.ADV

[...] rather long now

(279) MSA: (y)n ormod .

MSA: yn ormod

aut: yn.PRT too\_much.QUANT+SM

too much

(280) ANO: yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(281) MSA: +, braidd .

...somewhat

(282) ANO: gorffen am uh hanner wedi un o gloch y bore dydd Sul .

ANO: gorffen am uh hanner wedi un o aut: complete.V.2S.IMPER for.PREP uh.IM half.N.M.SG after.PREP one.NUM of.PREP gloch y bore dydd Sul bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG finishing at half past one in the morning on Sunday

(283) ANO: pan [///] (.) de(g) [/] deg awr deuddeg awr fan (y)na mae o (y)n ormod .

ANO: pan deg deg awr deuddeg awr fan aut: when.conj ten.num ten.num hour.n.f.sg twelve.num hour.n.f.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm
yna mae o yn ormod
there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT too\_much.QUANT+sm
when... ten, twelve hours there, it's too much

(284) MSA: na na .

MSA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

no

(285) ANO: a dw i ddim credu bod o (we)di bod mor uh um hyfryd â [/] (.) â mae o (y)n arfer bod blwyddyn (y)ma .

owedibodmoruhumhyfrydhe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENafter.PREPbe.V.INFINso.ADVuh.IMum.IMdelightful.ADJ

arfer bod blwyddyn yma
use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG here.ADV

and I don't think it's been so lovely as it usually is this year

(286) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(287) ANO: maen nhw (y)n mynd a maen nhw (y)n +...

ANO: maen nhw yn mynd a aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ maen nhw yn be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT they go and they...

(288) ANO: &=cough a peth arall yr un &n nos Sadwrn hynny oedd pen\_blwydd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a peth arall yr un nos aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM night.N.F.SG Sadwrn hynny oedd pen\_blwydd  $Gary_S^C$  Saturday.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name and another thing, that same Saturday night was Gary's birthday

(289) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

MSA:  $ah_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(290) ANO: +< a oedd o yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a oedd o yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken in.prep name and he was in Trelew

(291) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA:  $ah_{...}^{C}$  dyna ti aut:  $ah_{...}^{IM}$  that is. ADV you. PRON. 2S ah, there you are

(292) ANO: a wedyn mi [//] fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a wedyn mi fuon ni yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT be.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
cael swper
get.V.INFIN supper.N.MF.SG
and then we had dinner

(294) MSA: [- spa] claro .

MSA: [- spa] claro

aut: [- spa] of\_course.E

right

(295) ANO: a Lindags:cym&spa a fi (.) fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a Lindag a fi fuon ni aut: and.conj name and.conj i.pron.is+sm be.v.sp.past.spoken+sm we.pron.ip

yn cael swper stative.stat get.v.infin supper.n.mf.sg
and Linda and me, we had dinner

- (296) MSA: +< xx.
- (297) ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es i (y)n\_ôl i (y)r uh +...

  ANO: ac ar\_ôl y swper mi es aut: and.CONJ after.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN

  i yn\_ôl i yr uh

  I.PRON.1S back.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

  and after dinner I went back to the, er...
- (298) MSA: welaist ti (y)r xx ?

  MSA: welaist ti yr
  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF

  did you see the [...] ?
- (299) ANO: +< i (y)r eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO: i yr eh $_S^C$  aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM to the... eh?

- (300) MSA: we laist ti (y)r uh xxx +...

  MSA: we laist ti yr uh
  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  did you see the [...]
- (301) ANO: +< na . ANO: na aut: neg.PRT no.
- (302) MSA: na welaist ti (dd)im [?] +/?

  MSA: na welaist ti ddim
  aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM
  no, you didn't see...?
- (303) ANO: +< y seremoni ?

  ANO: y seremoni

  aut: the.DET.DEF ceremony.N.F.SG

  the ceremony?
- (304) MSA: ie .

  MSA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (306) MSA: aha@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{aha}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & \mathbf{unk} \end{aligned}$  aha
- (308) ANO: uh <welais i (ddi)m hynny> [?] achos um (.) gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr .

  ANO: uh welais i ddim hynny achos um aut: uh.IM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM that.PRON.SP cause.N.M.SG um.IM gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr arrive.V.13P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P too.ADJ late.ADJ

  I didn't see that because... we arrived too late

(309) ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni fewn .

ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF too.ADJ+SM late.ADJ when.CONJ go.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P fewn

in.PREP+SM

it was too late when we went in

(310) ANO: ac [/] ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ac ond dyna fo
aut: and.conj but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
but there it is

(311) ANO: mi welson ni (y)r (.) uh +...

ANO: mi welson ni yr uh

aut: aff.PRT see.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF uh.IM

we saw the, er...

(312) MSA: a uh faint oedd Gary@s:cym&spa (y)n gael rŵan (he)fyd ?

MSA: a uh faint oedd  $Gary_S^C$  yn gael aut: and.conj uh.im size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.imperf name stative.stat get.v.infin+sm rŵan hefyd now.adv also.adv as Gary having now?

(313) ANO: chwe\_deg .

ANO: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM

(314) ANO: dyna pam oedd yn [/] yn beth pwysig .

ANO: dyna pam oedd yn yn beth aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF yn.PRT stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM pwysig

important. ADJ [or] important. ADJ

that's why it was important

(315) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa xxx chwe\_deg r $\hat{w}$ an .

MSA:  $ah_S^C$  chwe\_deg rŵan aut: ah.IM sixty.NUM now.ADV ah, [...] sixty now

(316) ANO: +< chwe\_deg .

ANO: chwe\_deg
aut: sixty.NUM

(317) ANO: o (y)r pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy .

ANO: o yr pedwar\_deg naw yndy yndy
aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF forty.NUM nine.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
from '49, yes

(318) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA: oh $_S^C$  dyna ti  $aut: oh.IM \ that\_is.ADV \ you.PRON.2S$  oh, there you are

(319) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(320) MSA: chwe\_deg .

MSA: chwe\_deg aut: sixty.NUM

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(321)} & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{mmhm} & . \\ & \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{mmhm} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{mmhm.}} \textbf{\textit{IM}} \\ & & \text{mmhm} \end{array}$ 

(322) MSA: xx <dw i (y)n> [?] cofio fel <(fa)sen ni> [?] fel ddoe yli .

MSA: dw i yn cofio fel 
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN like.CONJ

fasen ni fel ddoe yli 
be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P like.CONJ yesterday.ADV you\_know.IM.SPOKEN

[...] I remember it like we were [...] yesterday, you see

(325) MSA: achos fan hyn fe [?] ganwyd ti . MSA: achos fan hyn  $\mathbf{fe}$ cause.N.M.SG van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP what.INT+SM aut:ganwyd  $be\_born. \textit{V.0.PAST}[or] sing. \textit{V.0.PAST} + \textit{SM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S}$ because you were born here (326) MSA: uh na ganwyd ti xx . ganwyd MSA: uh aut:uh.im who\_not.pron.rel.neg be\_born.v.o.past[or]sing.v.o.past+sm you.pron.2s er, no you were born [...] (327) ANO: +< ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa . ANO: ganwyd  $\mathbf{Gary}_S^C$  $be\_born. \textit{V.0.PAST[or]} sing. \textit{V.0.PAST+SM} \quad name$ Gary was born (328) ANO: a Gary (he)fyd? ANO: a Gary hefyd and.conj name also.adv aut:and Gary too? (329) MSA: do do . MSA: do doaut:yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST yes (330) ANO: na fi [/] &b fi fan hyn . ANO: na fan hyn aut: $neg.PRT \ I.PRON.1S+SM \ I.PRON.1S+SM \ van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM \ this.ADJ.DEM.SP$ no, me here  $(331) \quad {\tt MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym\&spa} \ .$  $\mathbf{Gary}_S^C$ MSA: ganwyd aut: $be\_born.v.o.PAST[or]sing.v.o.PAST+SM$  name Gary was born

(332) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa dw isio deud [?] .

 $\mathbf{deud}$ 

say. v.infin.spoken

I mean to say Gary was born

(333) ANO: +< &=cough ah@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IMah (334) MSA: Gary@s:cym&spa . MSA: Gary $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameGary (335) MSA: yn mis (.) octubre@s:spa .  $octubre^S$ MSA: yn  $\mathbf{mis}$ aut: yn.prt month.n.m.sg October.n.m.sg in October (336) ANO: Hydref . ANO: Hydref aut:October.n.m.sg October (337) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar cefn ceffylau i lle Mam@s:cym&spa . MSA: fi  $\mathbf{Elen}_{S}^{C}$  mynd cefnceffylau  $\mathbf{ar}$ aut:I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name go.V.INFIN on.PREP back.N.M.SG horses.N.M.PL  $\mathbf{Mam}_{s}^{C}$ to.PREP where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG name me and Elen going on horseback to Mam's place (338) MSA: a fan (hy)nny oedd [/] oedd [/] uh oedd Bill@s:cym&spa yn y gwely eto a [/] a Gary@s:cym&spa . MSA: a hynny oedd $and. \textit{CONJ} \ \textit{van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM} \ \textit{that.ADJ.DEM.SP} \ \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF}$ aut:oedd $Bill_{S}^{C}$  yn gwely  $\mathbf{y}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG again.ADV  $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C}$ a and.conj and.conj name and there, Bill was in bed again, and Gary

(339) ANO: <o(eddw)n ni (y)na> [/] o(eddw)n ni (y)na (y)n y gwely (he)fyd .

ANO: oeddwn ni yna oeddwn ni yna yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV in.PREP y gwely hefyd the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG also.ADV

I was there in bed as well

(340) MSA: wel o(edde)t ti hefyd .

MSA: wel oeddet ti hefyd aut: well. IM be.V.2S. IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S also.ADV well, you were too

(341) ANO: o(eddw)n i yn y gwely .

ANO: oeddwn i yn y gwely aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG I was in bed

(342) ANO: achos o(eddw)n i newydd ddod yn\_ôl o Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i .

ANO: achos oeddwn i newydd ddod yn\_ôl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV o Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  oeddwn i from.PREP name be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S because I'd just come back from Buenos Aires

(343) MSA: o(edde)t ti ddeg oed .

MSA: oeddet ti ddeg oed aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG you were ten years old

(344) ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela@s:spa .

ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael aut: stative.STAT ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN varicela<sup>S</sup> chickenpox.N.F.SG ten years old, and had had chickenpox

(345) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ ah.IM$ 

(346) ANO: a (y)n y gwely o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a yn y gwely oeddwn i aut: and.conj in.prep the.det.def bed.n.m.sg be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is
and I was in bed

(347) ANO: ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: ie dw i yn cofio yn aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN stative.STAT iawn OK.ADV yes I remember alright

(348) ANO: dach chi (ddi)m yn cofio (hyn)ny ? ddim ANO: dach chi yn be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN aut:

cofio

hynny

that. PRON.SP

you don't remember that?

- (349) ANO: [- spa] &=laugh <no no no> [?] ! ANO: [- spa] no no aut: [- spa] not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV no, no, no
- $(350)\quad \mathtt{MSA:} \ +<\ \mathtt{na}\ !$ MSA: na aut:neq.PRTno!
- (351) MSA: oedd (y)na ti wir> [?]. MSA: oedd yna aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV you.PRON.2S truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM there you were, really
- (352) ANO: +< ond wir i ti dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn . ANO: ond i  $\mathbf{ti}$  $d\mathbf{w}$ aut:but.conj truth.n.m.sg+sm[or]true.adj+sm to.prep you.pron.2s be.v.1s.pres.spoken cofio yniawn I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV but, honestly, I remember alright
- (353) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO: [- spa] no aut: [- spa] not.ADV not.ADV no, no
- (354) MSA: &=noise.
- (355) ANO: ie (.) ac um +... ANO: ie acaut:yes.ADV and.CONJ um.IM yes, and um...
- (356) ANO: wel (dy)na fo . ANO: wel dyna fo well.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s well, there you are

(357) ANO: oedd cael ei chwe\_deg .

ANO: oedd cael ei chwe\_deg

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF get.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS sixty.NUM

he was having his sixtieth

(358) ANO: a mae (.) uh Paloma@s:cym&spa yn abogada@s:spa .

ANO: a mae uh Paloma $_S^C$  yn abogada $_S^S$  aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name yn.PRT solicitor.N.F.SG and Paloma is a lawyer

(359) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa !

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{abogada}^S \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & yn.PRT & solicitor.N.F.SG \\ \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{lawyer!} \end{array}$ 

(360) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(361) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(362) MSA: Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)dy (y)r ail .

(363) ANO: +< cyfreithiwr .

ANO: cyfreithiwr
aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
lawyer

Paloma is the second one

(364) MSA: yr ail ferch ?

MSA: yr ail ferch aut: the.DET.DEF second.ORD daughter.N.F.SG+SM the second daughter?

(365) ANO: +< ie yr ail ie .

ANO: ie yr ail ie aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF second.ORD yes.ADV yes, the second, yes

(366) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa !  $abogada^S$ MSA: yn aut: yn.PRT solicitor.N.F.SG a lawyer! (367) ANO: xx. (368) ANO: yndy . ANO: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (369) ANO: cyfreithiwr . ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG a lawyer (370) MSA: honna (y)dy (y)r [/] y brifenw hi . MSA: honna brifenw ydy $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:claim.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF surname.N.M.SG+SM hi she.PRON.F.3S that's her surname (371) ANO: ia wir &=laugh ! ANO: ia  $\mathbf{wir}$ aut:yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SMyes, indeed! (372) MSA: +< xxx honna [/] honna (y)dy (y)r +/. MSA: honna honna aut: $claim. \textit{V.2S.IMPER} \quad that. \textit{PRON.F.SG.SPOKEN} [\textit{or}] \\ claim. \textit{V.2S.IMPER} [\textit{or}] \\ claim. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \\ \\$ ydy  $be.v. ss.pres \ the.det.def$ [...] she, she's the... (373) ANO: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae o xx ! ANO:  $oh_S^C$  mae aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken oh, he's [...]! (374) ANO: xxx maen nhw ddau fel brawd a chwaer . ANO: maen nhw ddau  $\mathbf{fel}$ brawd aut:be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p two.num.m+sm like.conj brother.n.m.sg chwaer and.conj sister.n.f.sg the two of them are like brother and sister

(375) MSA: +< hwnna (y)dy (y)r xxx +/.

MSA: hwnna ydy yr
aut: that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

that's the [...] ...

(376) ANO: +< wel maen nhw (y)n cael hwyl efo ei\_gilydd .

ANO: wel maen nhw yn cael hwyl aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG efo ei\_gilydd with.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP well, they have fun together

- (377) MSA: +< xx.
- (378) MSA: ie ie .

  MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(380) ANO: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

they're similar to one another

ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

- (381) MSA: +< ie .

  MSA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (382) MSA: na .

  MSA: na .

  aut: neg.PRT .

  no

(383) ANO: yndy yndy achos mae +/.

ANO: yndy yndy achos mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES
yes, because...

(384) MSA: (dy)dy hi ddim yn briod na(c) (y)dy ddi?

MSA: dydy hi ddim yn briod

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT married.ADJ+SM

nac ydy ddi

neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S.PAT

she isn't married is she?

(385) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES
no

(386) ANO: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy nac ydy

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES

no she isn't

(387) ANO: a mae (y)n gweithio (y)n tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: a mae yn gweithio yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT work.V.INFIN yn.PRT tribunales S grandstand.N.F.SG+LES[PRON.MF.3P][or]court.N.M.PL and she works in the courts

(388) MSA: uh be ?

MSA: uh be aut: uh.IM what.INT er, what?

(389) ANO: mae (y)n gweithio yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn (.) tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: mae yn gweithio yn yn yn yn yn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT work.V.INFIN yn.PRT yn

(390) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

- (391) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti iawn (yn)dy ia .

  MSA: oh\_S^C dyna ti iawn yndy ia

  aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV

  oh, that's good, isn't it, yes
- (392) ANO: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xxx}}$  .
- (393) ANO: +< wel (dy)na fo .

  ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (394) MSA: wel (dy)na fo .

  MSA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (395) MSA: mae (y)n iawn?

  MSA: mae yn iawn

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV

  she's alright?
- (396) ANO: yndy yndy xx +/.

  ANO: yndy yndy
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
  yes, yes [...]
- (397) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn?

  MSA: mae yn iawn

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV

  she's alright?
- (399) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn .

  MSA: mae yn iawn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV
  she's alright

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(400)} & \textbf{ANO: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{ANO: yndy} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \end{array}$ 

yes

(401) MSA: (dy)na ti wir .

MSA: dyna ti wir  $aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM$  there you go

(402) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(403) ANO: <a (dy)na fo> [?] .

ANO: a dyna fo

aut: and.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there it is

(404) MSA: [- spa] bueno .

good

(405) MSA: (dy)na ti penblwydd o yn cant chwe\_deg oed .

MSA: dyna ti penblwydd o yn aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S birthday.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT cant chwe\_deg oed hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM age.N.M.SG
there you go, his 160th birthday

(406) ANO: +< ond o(eddw)n i (y)n falch .

ANO: ond oeddwn i yn falch aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat proud.adj+sm but I was glad

(407) MSA: yn [/] yn [/] (.) yn Trelew@s:cym&spa mae xxx ie ? MSA: yn yn yn Trelew $_S^C$  mae ie aut: yn.PRT yn.PRT in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES yes.ADV [...] is in Trelew, right?

(408) ANO: &=cough pwy ?

ANO: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

(409) ANO: ie . ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (410) ANO: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ ANO: yn aut: in.PREP name in Trelew (411) ANO: yn fan (yn)a mae hi a (y)r dwy ferch yndy? ANO: yn fan yna mae hi stative.stat place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s and.conj aut:dwy ferch yndy  $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ two. {\tt NUM.F}\ daughter. {\tt N.F.SG+SM}\ be. {\tt V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ that's where she and the two girls are, isn't it? (412) MSA: xx. (413) ANO: ond (dy)na fo . ANO: ond dyna  $\mathbf{fo}$ aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s but there we are (414) MSA: ie. MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (415) ANO: a Gary@s:cym&spa xx +/. ANO: a  $\mathbf{Gary}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.conj name and Gary... (416) MSA: +< a wel mae [/] mae o (y)n daid (he)fyd yndy ? MSA: a wel mae mae  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ O aut:and.conj well.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat hefyd yndy grandfather.N.M.SG+SM also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH well, he's a grandfather too, isn't he?

5

(417) ANO: yndy .

yes

ANO: yndy aut: be.V.33

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(418) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(419) ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw +...

ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM yes, yes, since ...

(420) MSA: ers +...

MSA: ers

aut: since.ADJ

since...

(421) ANO: +, uh misoedd .

ANO: uh misoedd aut: uh.IM months.N.M.PL er, months

(422) MSA: yndy . MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(423) ANO: misoedd yndy .

ANO: misoedd yndy

aut: months.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

months, yes

- (424) MSA: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .
- (425) ANO: a (dy)na fo &n +...

  ANO: a dyna fo

  aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

  and there it is...
- $\left(426\right)$  ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae o meddwl (.) wneud .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES o meddwl wneud

 $he. \textit{PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN} \ \ think. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ make. \textit{V.Infin+sm}$ 

I don't know what he's thinking of doing

(427) ANO: os (y) dy o mynd i ddod i fyw yn Trelew@s:cym&spa neu na .

ANO: os ydy o mynd i ddod
aut: if.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss.spoken go.v.infin to.prep come.v.infin+sm
i fyw yn Trelews neu na
to.prep live.v.infin+sm in.prep name or.conj neg.prt
whether he's going to come to live in Trelew or not

(428) ANO: gawn ni weld .

ANO: gawn ni weld aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM we'll see

(429) ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu fydd o (y)n sefyll llawer (.) o amser .

ANO: achos uh dw i ddim credu
aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN
fydd o yn sefyll llawer o
be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT stand.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP
amser
time.N.M.SG

because I don't think he'll stay for long

- (430) MSA: +< yn fan (a)cw (.) ie ?

  MSA: yn fan acw ie

  aut: stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes.ADV

  over there, yes?
- (431) ANO: +< na na (di)m\_ond +/.

  ANO: na na dim\_ond aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT only.ADV

  no, no only...
- (432) MSA: acho(s) <(y)dy o> (y)dy o (y)n gweithio rŵan?

  MSA: achos ydy o ydy o

  aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
  yn gweithio rŵan

  stative.STAT work.V.INFIN now.ADV
  because is he working now?
- (433) ANO: yndy .

  ANO: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes

(434) MSA: yndy mae o (y)n wei(thio) +/.

MSA: yndy mae o yn weithio aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT work.V.INFIN+SM yes, he's working...

(435) ANO: +< mae o (y)n ymddeol .

ANO: mae o yn ymddeol aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT retire.V.INFIN he is retired

(436) ANO: ond uh mae fo cael gyflog .

ANO: ond uh mae fo cael gyflog aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S get.V.INFIN wage.N.MF.SG+SM but he does get a wage

(437) ANO: uh wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae (y)n cael xx +/.

ANO: uh wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae

aut: uh.IM well.IM a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV of.PREP wage.N.MF.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES

yn cael

stative.STAT get.V.INFIN

well, he gets very little pay [...]

 $(438) \quad {\tt MSA: +< oh@s:cym\&spa ie < mae o (y)n> [//] uh mae (y)n xx +/. }$ 

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ie mae o yn uh mae yn aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT oh, yes he's [...]

 $\left(439\right)$  ANO: +< ond mae [/] mae (y)na waith arall efo fo .

ANO: ond mae mae yna waith

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV time.N.F.SG+SM[or]work.N.M.SG+SM

arall efo fo
other.ADJ with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

but he has other work

(440) MSA: mae [/] mae jubilación@s:spa mae o (we)di cael hi ?

MSA: mae mae jubilación $^S$  mae o aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES retirement.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN wedi cael hi after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

(441) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy ers ryw (.) wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yndy ers ryw wyth mlynedd yn\_ôl

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

yes, yes, for about eight years

(442) MSA: <wel ia> [?] debyg iawn .

MSA: wel ia debyg iawn

aut: well.IM yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

well yes, probably

(443) ANO: +< yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

 $(444)\,\,$  ANO: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim yn digon i [/] i fyw xxx +/.

ANO: ond dydy hwnna ddim yn aut: but.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg.spoken that.pron.m.sg.spoken not.adv+sm yn.prt digon i i fyw enough. QUAN to.prep to.prep live.v.infin+sm but that's not enough to live [...] ...

- (445) MSA: +< well na(c) (y)dy debyg iawn wir .

  MSA: well nac ydy debyg iawn wir .

  aut: well.IM neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM
- (446) ANO: [- spa] no !

  ANO: [- spa] no

  aut: [- spa] not.ADV

  no!

well no, probably not

- (447) ANO: a wedyn mae o (y)n uh (.) mae o (y)n wneud gwaith arall .

  ANO: a wedyn mae o yn
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN in.PREP[or]stative.STAT

  uh mae o yn wneud gwaith
  uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG

  arall
  other.ADJ
  and then he's doing other work
- (448) ANO: a efo [//] rhwng y ddau peth wel mae o .

  ANO: a efo rhwng y ddau peth wel aut: and.CONJ with.PREP between.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM thing.N.M.SG well.IM mae o be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
  and he's between the two

(449) MSA: wel fydd o xx +/.

MSA: wel fydd d

aut: well.im be.v.3s.fut+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken

well, he'll be...

(450) ANO: +< a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig .

ANO: a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN forward.ADV each.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN

and moving on every now and then

(451) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(452) ANO: gawn ni weld be wheith o yndy?

ANO: gawn ni weld be wneith

 $\mathbf{v}$   $\mathbf{v}$ 

he.pron.m.3s.spoken be.v.3s.pres.emph

we'll see what he does, won't we?

(453) ANO: dan ni ddim xx +/.

ANO: dan ni ddim

aut: be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm

we don't [...]

(454) MSA: wel ie mae (y)r &n dwy ferch yn byw yn fan hyn ?

MSA: wel ie mae yr dwy ferch

 $\pmb{aut:} \qquad \textit{well.} \textit{im yes.} \textit{adv be.} \textit{v.3s.} \textit{pres the.} \textit{det.} \textit{det.} \textit{num.} \textit{f daughter.} \textit{n.f.} \textit{sg+sm}$ 

yn byw yn fan hyn

stative.Stat live.V.Infin stative.Stat van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.Adj.dem.SP

well yes, both girls are living here?

(455) ANO: +< yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yn Trelew $_S^C$ 

aut: in.PREP name

in Trelew

(456) MSA: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

MSA: yn Trelew $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: in.PREP name

in Trelew?

(457) ANO: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa yndyn . ANO: yn Trelew $_S^C$  yndyn aut: in.PREP name be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH in Trelew, yes

(458) MSA: +< wel (dy)na fo <fel (y)na (y)dy> [?] .

MSA: wel dyna fo fel yna ydy
aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
well, there you go, that's how it is

(459) ANO: achos oedd y [//] yr [//] um (..) &me Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)n +//.

ANO: achos oedd y yr um Paloma<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF um.IM name yn.PRT
because Paloma was...

(460) ANO: yn Comodoro $^{C}_{S}$  oedd hi (y)n byw . ANO: yn Comodoro $^{C}_{S}$  oedd hi yn byw aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN she lived in Comodoro

(461) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes

(462) ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn yn\_ôl yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s since.Adj some.preq+sm year.n.f.sg+sm yn\_ $\hat{\mathbf{o}}$ l yn Trelew $_S^C$  back.Adv in.prep name

but she's been back in Trelew for about a year

(463) ANO: a fan (y)na mae (we)di gorffen astudio .

ANO: a fan yna mae wedi gorffen aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP complete.V.INFIN astudio study.V.INFIN and she's finished studying there

(464) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti iawn yndy?

MSA: ah\_S^C dyna ti iawn yndy

aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

ah, there you are, that's ok isn't it?

(465) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(466) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

 $(467) \quad {\tt MSA: a farmac\'eutica@s:spa (y)dy (y)r llall ie ? } \\$ 

MSA: a farmacéutica S ydy yr llall ie aut: and CONJ pharmaceutical.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON yes.ADV and the other one's a pharmacist, right?

(468) ANO: ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(469) ANO: a wedyn oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r ddwy (y)n iawn .

ANO: a wedyn  $oh_S^C$  mae yr ddwy

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.def two.num.f+sm

yn iawn

stative.stat ok.adv

and so, oh, they're both alright

(470) MSA: +< iawn .

MSA: iawn

aut: OK.ADV

right

(471) MSA: xx .

(472) ANO: +< yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(473) MSA: ardderchog .

MSA: ardderchog

aut: excellent.ADJ

excellent

(474) ANO: ia wir .

ANO: ia wir

aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(475) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(476) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n um (..) meddwl uh (..) am uh be (ba)sen ni (y)n [/] yn siarad uh (.) heddiw .

ANO: oeddwn i yn um meddwl uh am uh aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S yn.PRT um.IM think.V.INFIN uh.IM for.PREP uh.IM be basen ni yn yn siarad uh what.INT be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P yn.PRT stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN uh.IM heddiw

today.ADV

I was thinking about what we would talk about today

(477) ANO: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) yn plant bach <yn y> [/] (.) <yn y> [/] (.) yn yr uh ffarm (.) mynd ar gefn ceffyl (..) i (y)r ysgol .

ANO: a oeddwn i yncofio aut:and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ ynmynd i  $\mathbf{yr}$ ysgol be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG yn.PRT  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{y}$  $\mathbf{y}$ yn $\mathbf{yr}$  $child. {\it N.M.PL} \ \ small. {\it ADJ} \ \ in. {\it PREP} \ \ the. {\it DET.DEF} \ \ in. {\it PREP} \ \ the. {\it DET.DEF} \ \ in. {\it PREP} \ \ the. {\it DET.DEF}$ mynd gefn ceffyl  $uh. {\it IM} \ farm. \textit{N.F.SG} \ go. \textit{V.INFIN} \ on. \textit{PREP} \ back. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ horse. \textit{N.M.SG} \ to. \textit{PREP} \ the. \textit{DET.DEF}$ ysgol

school.N.F.SG

and I was remembering when I used to go to school, the little children on the farm going on horseback to school

(478) ANO: fi a Florence@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fi a Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  aut: 1.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name me and Florence

(479) MSA: a Florence@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{a} & \textbf{Florence}_S^C \\ \textit{aut:} & \textit{and.CONJ} & \textit{name} \end{array}$ 

and Florence

(480) ANO: a Florence@s:cym&spa ie . ANO: a Florence $_S^C$  ie aut: and.CONJ name yes.ADV and Florence, yes

(481) ANO: a [/] a (.) dau geffyl efo ni .

ANO: a a dau geffyl efo ni aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ two.NUM.M horse.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP we.PRON.1P and we had two horses

(482) ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore (y)n gynnar .

ANO: ac uh cychwyn yn bore yn gynnar aut: and.CONJ uh.IM start.V.INFIN yn.PRT morning.N.M.SG stative.STAT early.ADJ+SM and starting off early in the morning

(483) ANO: a (y)r uh mynd â (y)r [/] yr [/] uh yr [//] (.) y dillad ysgol yn [//] mewn bag .

ANO: a vr uh mvnd â vr vr

ANO: a yr uh mynd â yr yr aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

uh yr y dillad ysgol yn mewn

uh.IM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF clothes.N.M.PL school.N.F.SG in.PREP[or]stative.STAT in.PREP

bag

bag.N.M.SG

and taking the school clothes in a bag

(484) MSA: ie [=! laughs]!

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes!

(485) ANO: +< &=laugh a &v wisgo (y)r [/] yr xx +//.

ANO: a wisgo yr yr
aut: and.CONJ dress.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
and wearing the...

(486) ANO: oedd Mam wedi (.) uh golchi nhw a smwddio nhw a startsio nhw .

ANO: oedd Mam wedi uh golchi nhw a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP uh.IM wash.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ smwddio nhw a startsio nhw iron.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ starch.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

Mam had washed them and ironed them and starched them

(487) MSA: +< mae (y)n siŵr [/] siŵr bod wedi .

MSA: mae yn siŵr siŵr bod wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP

I'm sure she had

(488) ANO: a wedyn oedd (.) bopeth yn wyn ac yn (.) lân i (y)r dim yndy .

ANO: a wedyn oedd bopeth yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT

wyn ac yn lân i yr dim

white.ADJ.M+SM and.CONJ stative.STAT clean.ADJ+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF nothing.N.M.SG

yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

and then everything was white and clean, completely, right

(489) ANO: a fan (hy)nny oedden ni tan [//] os dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn (.) tan tua tri o gloch pnawn oedd hi .

ANO: a hynny aut: $and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ \textit{van.N.F.SG[or]} \\ place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM} \ \ \textit{that.ADJ.DEM.SP} \ \ \textit{be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\$  $d\mathbf{w}$ tan OS we.pron.1p until.prep if.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat yn iawn tan tua tri remember.V.Infin stative.Stat ok.adv until.prep towards.prep three.num.m of.prep pnawn oedd bell.n.f.sg+sm afternoon.n.m.sg be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ssand there we were until, if I remember right it was until about three in the afternoon

(490) ANO: oedden ni (y)n aros naw [/] o naw tan tri rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd .

ANO: oedden ni yn aros naw aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN nine.NUM

o naw tan tri

of.PREP[or]he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP nine.NUM until.PREP three.NUM.M

rywbeth fel yna oedd

something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

we stayed from nine until three, something like that, it was

MSA: siŵr o fod achos buest ti sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S  $\mathbf{ti}$ dod yn yn be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN stative.STAT frequent.ADJ aros efo ni to.prep wait.v.infin with.prep we.pron.1p

I'm sure, because you used to come often to stay with us

(492) MSA: aton ni yn xx doeddet ti ?

MSA: aton ni yn doeddet

aut: to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P in.PREP[or]stative.STAT be.V.2S.IMPERF.NEG

ti

you.PRON.2S

to us in [...], didn't you?

(493) ANO: o(eddw)n .

ANO: oeddwn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF
yes

(494) MSA: o(edde)t ti (y)n dod +/.

MSA: oeddet ti yn dod aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN you used to come

(495) ANO: +< yn [//] o(eddw)n yn y gaea .

ANO: yn oeddwn yn y gaea aut: in.PREP[or]stative.STAT be.V.1S.IMPERF yn.PRT that.PRON.REL close.V.2S.IMPER+SM yes, we were in winter

(496) MSA: yn y gaea ?

MSA: yn y gaea

aut: yn.PRT that.PRON.REL close.V.2S.IMPER+SM
in the winter?

(497) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(498) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(499) ANO: sí@s:spa ie ie .

ANO:  $\mathbf{si}^S$  ie ie  $\mathbf{aut}$ : yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(500) MSA: ie dw i (y)n cofio (hy)nny .

MSA: ie dw i yn cofio hynny aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP yes, I remember that

(501) ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd xx rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd hynny .

ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd rywbeth fel yna

aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

oedd hynny

be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP

it was July [...] something like that

(502) MSA: +< ia . MSA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(503) ANO: ia .

ANO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(504) MSA: (dy)na ti ryfedd oedd hi xxx +/.

MSA: dyna ti ryfedd oedd hi
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
how strange it was [...]

(505) ANO: +< wel o(eddw)n i mynd i le Nain (he)fyd .

ANO: wel oeddwn i mynd i le

aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM

Nain hefyd

name also.ADV

well, I used to go to Grandma's house too

(506) MSA: +< (dy)dy [/] (.) (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy (y)r uh plant ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan na(c) (y)dyn ?

MSA: dydy dydy

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN

yr uh plant ddim yn wneud

the.DET.DEF uh.IM child.N.M.PL not.ADV+SM stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM

hwnna rŵan nac ydyn that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN now.ADV neg.PRT be.V.3P.PRES children don't do that now, do they?

(507) ANO: +< na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(508) MSA: dim fel (yn)a.

MSA: dim fel yna aut: not.ADV[or]nothing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV not like that

(509) ANO: +< na wel amser hynny oedd <mynd i> [/] mynd i le Anti Annie@s:cym&spa tŷ Alwyn@s:cym&spa a mynd i [//] am ryw deg ddiwrnod i le Nain +/.

ANO: na wel amser hynny oedd mynd i aut: neg.prt well.im time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp be.v.3s.imperf go.v.infin to.prep

le Nain

place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM name

no, well back then going to Auntie Annie's place, Alwyn's house, and going for about ten days to Grandma's place...

(510) MSA: +< ac efo (y)r xx .

MSA: ac efo yr
aut: and.CONJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF
and with the [...]

(511) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie ie ie  $\mathbf{aut:}$  oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV oh, yes yes

(512) MSA: <i lladd> [/] i lladd y bajaritos@s:spa .

(513) ANO: ie (.) &=laugh !

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes!

(514) ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny .

ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP that.PRON.SP time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP so much of that back then

(515) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(516) MSA: meddwl (.) na um gymaint mae (y)r (.) byd wedi altro ar\_ôl hynny yndy? MSA: meddwl na gymaint mae um  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:think.V.2S.IMPER neg.PRT um.IM so.much.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF byd wedi altro ar\_ôl hynny yndy world.n.m.sg after.prep alter.v.infin after.prep that.pron.sp be.v.ss.pres.emphthinking, no, how much the world has changed after that, hasn't it?

- (517) ANO: +< xx.
- (518) ANO: +< yndy .

  ANO: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes
- (519) ANO: yndy yndy .

  ANO: yndy yndy 
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH 
  yes
- (520) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yr un peth rŵan .

  MSA: dydy o ddim yr un peth rwan .

  aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM peth rŵan thing.N.M.SG now.ADV

  it's not the same thing now
- (521) ANO: na (.) na na na .

  ANO: na na na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT no, no no
- (522) ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy .

  ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy aut: child.N.M.PL now.ADV stative.STAT different.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ children now are very different
- (523) ANO: <dw i> [//] (.) yn y brifysgol dw i &rd +//.

  ANO: dw i yn y brifysgol

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.F.SG+SM

  dw i

  be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

  I... in the university I...

(524) ANO: dw i (y)n [/] yn athro yn y prifysgol ers (.) dau\_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd .

ANO: dw i yn yn athro yn y aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT yn.PRT teacher.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF prifysgol ers dau\_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd university.N.F.SG since.ADJ twenty.NUM four.NUM.M of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM

I've been a teacher at the university for 24 years

(525) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

- (526) ANO: a dw i (y)n gweld <yn y> [/] yn yr amser hwnna fel mae (y)r gwahaniaeth .

  ANO: a dw i yn gweld yn
  aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat see.v.infin in.prep
  y yn yr amser hwnna fel
  the.det.def in.prep the.det.def time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.m.sg.spoken like.conj
  mae yr gwahaniaeth
  be.v.ss.pres the.det.def difference.n.m.sg
  and I've seen in that time what the difference is
- (527) MSA: +< wyt ti (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth .

  MSA: wyt ti yn gweld y gwahaniaeth aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG you see the difference
- (528) MSA: +< y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy .

  MSA: y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy

  aut: the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  the difference of the children, isn't it
- (529)ANO: a <mae raid i fi feddwl> [/] mae raid i fi feddwl bod [/] uh (.) bod bob blwyddyn sy (y)n mynd heibio wel mae (y)na blwyddyn arall (.) rhwng fi a nhw . ANO: a raid fi feddwl mae i aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM mae raid i fi feddwl bod be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN uh.IM blwyddyn sy mynd yn be.v.infin each.preq+sm year.n.f.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat go.v.infin past.prep yna blwyddyn arall rhwng fi well.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv year.n.f.sg other.adj between.prep i.pron.is+sm and.conj nhw they.PRON.3P

(530) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(531) ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un oed bob blwyddyn .

ANO: achos maen nhw i\_gyd yr un aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.SP.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.SP all.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM oed bob blwyddyn age.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG

because they're all the same age every year

(532) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(533) ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i (y)n +/.

ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i yn aut: each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT every year I'm...

(534) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(535) ANO: +< &m &m maen nhw &r &r ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg naw ugain .

ANO: maen nhw ryw un\_deg wyth un\_deg aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM eight.NUM ten.NUM naw ugain nine.NUM twenty.NUM they're about  $18,\ 19,\ 20$ 

(536) ANO: ond dw i un henach bob tro .

ANO: ond dw i un henach bob aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s one.num old.adj.comp each.preq+sm tro

turn. N. M. SG[or] turn. V. 2S. IMPER

but I'm one [year] older each time

(537) MSA: ie .

yes

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

(538) ANO: a wedyn mae raid i fi feddwl bod (y)na rei pethau galla i ddim deall yn iawn be maen nhw (.) wneud .

ANO: a wedyn raid mae and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep aut:

feddwl bod yna reipethau I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL

yn deall i ddim iawn be\_able.v.i3s.pres.spoken i.pron.is not.adv+sm understand.v.infin stative.stat ok.adv

nhw wneud what.int be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p make.v.infin+sm

and then I have to think that there are some things [where] I can't understand properly what they do

(539)MSA: +< na.

> MSA: na aut:neg.PRT

no

(540) ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna.

ANO: pam bod nhwwneud beth why?.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM aut:hynna

 $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP.SPOKEN}$ 

why they do this thing

(541) ANO: pam bod wheud beth acw .

ANO: pam bod wneud bethwhy?.ADV be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM over.there.ADV why [they] do that thing

(542) ANO: pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol dw i (y)n cofio (.) uh uh oedd yr [/] yr athro (y)n dod fewn (.) o(edde)n ni (y)n codi xx .

ANO: pan oeddwni yn mynd i aut:when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn cofio uhпh school.n.f.sg be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat remember.v.infin uh.im uh.im athro  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg stative.stat come.v.infin yn in.prep+sm be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat lift.v.infin

when I went to school I remember, er, the teacher would come in, we'd get up [...]

(543) MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi xx iawn .

MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb codi iawn yn well.im similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV everyone.PRON stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN OK.ADV well, probably, everyone get up [...]

(545) ANO: ie ie oedden .

ANO: ie ie oedden aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN yes, yes, they were

 $(546)\,$  MSA: +< dim fel (yn)a heddiw .

MSA: dim fel yna heddiw aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV today.ADV not like that today

(547) ANO: na na (.) no@s:spa (dy)dy neb yn codi o\_gwbl wan .

ANO: na na no<sup>S</sup> dydy neb yn

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT not.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN anyone.PRON stative.STAT

codi o\_gwbl wan

lift.V.INFIN at\_all.ADV now.ADV

no, no nobody gets up at all now

(548) ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) oedden ni +/.

ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i yr

aut: when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

ysgol oedden ni

school.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P

when we went to school, we used to...

(549) MSA: a galli di ddim [/] (.) ddim wneud iddyn nhw wneud o ?

MSA: a galli di ddim aut: and.conj be\_able.v.2s.pres[or]get\_wiser.v.2s.pres+sm you.pron.2s+sm not.adv+sm ddim wneud iddyn nhw wneud not.adv+sm make.v.infin+sm to\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p make.v.infin+sm o he.pron.m.3s.spoken and you can't you make them do it?

(550) ANO: na!

ANO: na

aut: neg.PRT

no!

(551) ANO: na na na <(dy)dy o ddim> [/] (dy)dy o ddim yn &di be sy (y)n mynd r $\hat{w}$ an xxx na .

ANO: na dydy na na neg.prt neg.prt be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken he.pron.m.3s.spoken ddim dydy ddim be o vn not.adv+sm be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm in.prep what.int yn  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ mvnd rŵan be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT go.V.INFIN now.ADV neg.PRT

no, no it's not the done thing now, [...], no

(552) ANO: gallwch chi ddim +//.

ANO: gallwch chi ddim aut: be\_able.v.2P.IMPER.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM you can't...

(553) ANO: (doe)s dim ystyr yn y peth rŵan .

ANO: does dim ystyr yn y

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV meaning.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF

peth rŵan

thing.N.M.SG now.ADV

there's no sense to it now

(554) ANO: maen nhw meddwl [///] &m &m <mae (y)r> [/] <mae (y)r> [/] mae [///] meddwl wahanol maen nhw rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw meddwl mae yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES thought.N.M.SG different.ADJ+SM they.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P thought.N.M.SG thought

they think... they think differently now

(555) ANO: ond na dw i (y)n cofio o(eddw)n i yn astudio .

ANO: ond na dw i yn cofio

aut: but.conj neg.prt be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat remember.v.infin

oeddwn i yn astudio

be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat study.v.infin

but no, I remember I was studying

(556) ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro (y)n dod fewn .

ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.det teacher.n.m.sg stative.stat dod fewn come.v.infin in.prep+sm and then the teacher came in

(557) ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw fynd (.) tu blaen <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r [/] <i (y)r uh> [/] i (y)r uh dosbarth fan (y)na (.) a siarad am y [/] y um uh tema@s:spa (y)r [/] yr [/] yr [/] y dydd yndy ?

ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

yr i yr uh i yr uh dosbarth the.Det.def to.prep the.det.def uh.im to.pred the.det.def uh.im to.pred the.det.def

fan yna a siarad am y y place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

um uh tema<sup>S</sup> yr yr yr y dydd um.im uh.im topic.n.m.sg that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def the.det.def day.n.m.sg yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

the had to go to the front of the class there and speak about the theme of the day, right?

(558) ANO: +< ++ y dydd .

ANO: y  $\frac{dydd}{aut}$  the DET.DEF  $\frac{dy}{day.N.M.SG}$ 

(559) ANO: a siarad .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ANO:} & \textbf{a} & \textbf{siarad} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{and.CONJ} & \textit{talk.V.INFIN} \\ \\ \textbf{and speak} & \end{array}$ 

(560) ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun .

ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON stative.STAT help.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM no one was helping anyone

(561) ANO: a siarad a siarad (.) ddim [/] ddim holi rywun .

ANO: a siarad a siarad ddim ddim holi aut: and.conj talk.v.infin and.conj talk.v.infin not.adv+sm not.adv+sm ask.v.infin rywun

someone.N.M.SG+SM

and speak and speak, not question someone

(562) MSA: +< &d &d debyg iawn .

MSA: debyg iawn
aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV
probably

(563) ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn nhw siarad .

ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw siarad

they.PRON.3P talk.V.INFIN

no, they had to speak

(564) MSA: +< oedd raid ti siarad debyg iawn .

MSA: oedd raid ti siarad debyg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S talk.V.INFIN similar.ADJ+SM iawn very.ADV you had to speak, probably

(565) ANO: felly oedden ni wneud .

ANO: felly oedden ni wneud aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM that's what we'd do

(566) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

MSA: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(567) ANO: a rŵan (d)ydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen .

ANO: a rŵan dydyn nhw

aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P

ddim yn gallu darllen

not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN

and now they can't read

(568) ANO: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen (.) rhan fwya ohonyn nhw .

ANO: dydyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn gallu darllen rhan fwya

stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM

ohonyn nhw

from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P

they can't read, most of them

(569) ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen .

ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen aut: a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN very few of them can read

(570) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

(571) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn iawn .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV I know full well

(572) ANO: +< a siarad (.) rhai +/.

ANO: a siarad rhai aut: and.conj talk.v.infin some.pron and speaking, some...

(573) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn\_ôl yn yr +...

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn\_ôl yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN back.ADV in.PREP yr the.DET.DEF I know, back in the...

(574) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(575) MSA: neu uh mae [/] <mae hi> [//] mae raid ddim [?] achos bod hi (y)n xx yndy  $^{\circ}$ 

or, er, she... it can't be because she's [...], isn't she?

(576) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm

(577) MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog .

MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres stative.stat read.v.infin stative.stat excellent.adj but she reads excellently

(578) ANO: yndy .  $\mathbf{ANO: \ yndy}$ 

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes

(579) MSA: a mae hi (y)n gallu (.) helpio lot o blant eraill .

MSA: a mae hi yn gallu helpio aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN help.V.INFIN lot o blant eraill lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM others.PRON and she's able to help a lot of other children

(580) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(581) ANO: +< mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm

(582) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(583) ANO: yndy yndy xx .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(584) MSA: +< gallu helpu plant bach eraill .

MSA: gallu helpu plant bach eraill aut:  $be\_able.v.InFIN[or]capability.N.M.SG$  help.v.InFIN child.n.m.PL small.ADJ others.PRON able to help the other little children

(585) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(586) ANO: na mae (y)r [/] uh yr [//] uh um (.) y teledu rŵan sy (y)n beth drwg ofnadwy .

ANO: na mae yr uh yr uh um y aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM um.IM the.DET.DEF teledu  $r\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an sy y beth drwg television.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM bad.ADJ ofnadwy

terrible.ADJ

no, it's television now that's very bad

(587) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh!

(588) ANO: +< <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] (dy)dy (y)r teledu (.) <yn ei hun> [?] yn uh [//] yn ddim yn beth ddrwg &o &o xxx .

ANO: dydy yr dydy yr

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN that.PRON.REL be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF

teledu yn ei hun yn

television.N.M.SG yn.PRT her.ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go.V.2S.PRES self.PRON.SG yn.PRT

uh yn ddim yn beth

uh.IM stative.STAT nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM

ddrwg

bad.ADJ+SM

the television itself isn't bad

(589) MSA: +< <ond yw> [/] ond yw edrych yn iawn?

MSA: ond yw ond yw edrych yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres but.conj be.v.3s.pres look.v.infin stative.stat ok.adv but is watching all right?

(590) ANO: +< ond y [/] y stwff sy (y)n dod o (y)r teledu yr [/] (.) yr [/] uh yr [/] uh yr uh +//.

ANO: ond y y stwff sy yn

aut: but.conj the.det.def the.det.def stuff.n.m.sg be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat

dod o yr teledu yr yr uh

come.v.infin of.prep the.det.def television.n.m.sg the.det.def the.det.def uh.im

yr uh yr uh

the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im

the stuff that comes from the television, the...

(591) ANO: be dach chi (y)n galw nhw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw nhw aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT call.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P what do you call them?

(592) ANO: &r &r uh programs ["] dan ni (y)n deud .

ANO: uh programs dan ni yn aut: uh.IM programme.N.M.PL be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT deud say. V.INFIN.SPOKEN

we say "programmes"

 $(593)\,$  MSA: +< ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(594) ANO: dyna [/] (dy)na be sy (y)n drwg .

ANO: dyna dyna be sy yn drwg aut: that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT bad.ADJ that's what's bad

(595) MSA: +< ia ie .

(596) ANO: a wedyn <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n eistedd o flaen yr uh teledu fan (y)na .

ANO: a wedyn maen nhw maen aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P be.v.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P be.v.3P.PRES.SPOKEN nhw yn eistedd o flaen yr uh they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sit.v.INFIN of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM teledu fan yna television.N.M.SG[or]televise.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV and then they sit there in front of the TV

(597) ANO: a maen nhw [///] gallen nhw fod am ddwy awr (.) a ddim deud gair .

ANO: a nhw gallen maen aut:  $and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ be. \textit{V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN} \ \ they. \textit{PRON.3P} \ \ be\_able. \textit{V.1P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} [\textit{or}] \textit{be\_able. V.3P.IMPER.SPOKEN}$ nhw  $\mathbf{fod}$ am ddwy awr ddim a they.pron.3p be.v.infin+sm for.prep two.num.f+sm hour.n.f.sg and.conj not.adv+sm gair  $say.v.infin.spoken\ word.n.m.sg$ they... they can be [there] for two hours, and not say a word

(598) MSA: +< &=noise .

(599) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

aut: be.v.3s.pres be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p like.conj

tasen nhw

 $be. \textit{V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP.SPOKEN} [or] be. \textit{V.1P.PLUPERF.HYP.SPOKEN} \ they. \textit{PRON.3P}$ 

allan o yr byd

out.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG

they're as though they're out of this world

(601) MSA: yndyn yndy .

MSA: yndyn yndy

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes they are

(602) ANO: a mae (y)r amser (y)na (we)di mynd heibio heb ei ddefnyddio i ddim\_byd .

ANO: a mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ amser yna wedi aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio ddefnyddio i  $ddim_bvd$ heb ei past.PREP without.PREP 3S.ADJ.POSS use.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP anything.ADV+SM and that time has gone past without being used for anything

 $(603)\,$  MSA: +< ydy <(dy)dy o> [/] a (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

MSA: ydy dydy o a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and.CONJ

dydy o ddim yn iawn

be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV

yes, and it's not right

(604) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES

no

 $(605)\,\,$  MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

MSA: dydy o ddim yn iawn aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV it's not right

(606) ANO: +< na(c) (y)dy xx .

ANO: nac ydy

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES

no [...]

(607) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT no, no

(608) ANO: &r a [/] a (y)r u(n) fath ar y [//] yr uh teliffon .

 $\mathbf{a}$ un fath $\mathbf{yr}$ ar aut:and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM[or]bath.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP teliffon  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $the. {\it Det.def}\ the. {\it Det.def}\ uh. {\it im}\ telephone. {\it N.M.sg}$ 

and the same with the telephone

(609) MSA: +< a wedyn wyt ti wneud [//] (.) por@s:spa ejemplo@s:spa wneud (.) <i (y)r > [//] iddyn nhw wneud ffor(dd) arall .

MSA: a wedyn wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ wneud aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s make.v.infin+sm for.prep  $ejemplo^S$ wneud i  $\mathbf{yr}$ iddyn example.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P ffordd make. V. INFIN+SM road. N. F. SG other. ADJ and then, for example, you make them do it another way

(610) MSA: ond (...) maen [/] maen nhw (y)n cwrdd â plant eraill .

MSA: ond maen

aut: $but. \textit{CONJ} \ \textit{stone.N.M.SG} [\textit{or}] \textit{be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN} [\textit{or}] \textit{be.V.3P.SUBJ.PAST} + \textit{NM} \\$ 

nhwcwrdd ynâ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT meet.V.INFIN with.PREP child.N.M.PL

eraill others.PRON

but they meet other children

(611) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm aut: mm.im

(612) MSA: a mae (y)r plant eraill yn <gweud iddyn nhw> [?] +"/.

MSA: a plant mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ eraill aut:and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def child.n.m.pl others.pron stative.stat gweud iddyn  $say.v.infin\ to\_them.prep+pron.3p\ they.pron.3p$ 

and the other children say to them:

(613) ANO: +" chi sy ddim yn iawn .

ANO: chi  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ ynyou.Pron.2P be.v.3Sp.pres.rel not.adv+sm stative.stat ok.adv "it's you who's not right"

(614) ANO: ie . ANO: ie

aut:

(615) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

yes.ADV

(616) MSA: fel (yn)a mae heddiw .

MSA: fel yna mae heddiw aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV that's how it is today

(617) ANO: &=cough ie ie <mae (y)n> [//] mae &h anodd iawn .

ANO: ie ie mae yn mae anodd iawn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ very.ADV yes, it's very hard

(618) ANO: achos uh <maen nhw (y)n> [/] uh maen nhw (y)n tueddu [?] deud +"/.

ANO: achos uh maen nhw yn uh

aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT uh.IM

maen nhw yn tueddu deud

be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT tend\_to.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

because they tend to say:

(619) ANO: +" wel <br/> <br/>be mae wneud yn y> [//] be mae (y)r ysgol yn wneud efo (y)r plant yma ?

ANO: wel be mae wneud yn y be what.INT be.V.3S.PRES make.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF what.INT

mae yr ysgol yn wneud efo

be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

yr plant yma

the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV

"well, what is the school doing with these children?"

(620) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(621) ANO: faint o amser maen nhw <yn y dydd> [//] uh pob dydd yn yr ysgol ? ANO: faint amser maen nhw yn aut:size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP time.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P in.PREP  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{pob}$ yn dvdd dydd  $\mathbf{yr}$ the.det.def day.n.m.sg uh.im each.preq day.n.m.sg in.prep the.det.def school.n.f.sg how much time are they in school each day?

(622) ANO: ryw bedair awr .

ANO: ryw bedair awr aut: some.PREQ+SM four.NUM.F+SM hour.N.F.SG about four hours

(623) MSA: (dy)na gyd .

MSA: dyna gyd

aut: that\_is.ADV joint.ADJ+SM

that's all

(624) ANO: a maen nhw wedyn (.) adre o@s:spa (y)n y strydoedd neu ryw lle (y)na wneud unrhyw beth .

ANO: a maen nhw wedyn adre o<sup>S</sup>
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P afterwards.ADV home.ADV or.CONJ

yn y strydoedd neu ryw lle yna in.PREP the.DET.DEF streets.N.F.PL or.CONJ some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG there.ADV

wneud unrhyw beth make.V.INFIN+SM any.ADJ what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM

and then they're at home or in the streets or somewhere doing anything

(625) MSA: unrhyw +/.

MSA: unrhyw
aut: any.ADJ
any...

(626) ANO: a wedyn uh &m &m uh (dy)dy [/] <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] uh (dy)dy (y)r uh uh yr athro ddim gallu ysgwyddo bopeth fel (yn)a i (y)r +...

ANO: a wedyn uhuhaut:and.conj afterwards.adv uh.im uh.im be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken dvdv uh dydy  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF uh.IM be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF ysgwyddo athro  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gallu uh.im uh.im the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg not.adv+sm be\_able.v.infin shoulder.v.infin i vna everything.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

and then the teacher can't shoulder everything like that to the...

(627) MSA: +< na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy . MSA: nac ydy nac ydy neg.prt be.v.3s.pres neg.prt be.v.3s.pres aut:

no, no

(628) ANO: +< [- spa] no .

ANO: no

aut:yes.ADV.PAST+NM

no

(629) MSA: na .

MSA: na aut: neg.PRTno

(630) ANO: [- spa] no no no .

ANO: [- spa] no no aut: [- spa] not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV no, no

 $\left(631\right)$  ANO: gallen nhw ddim o\_gwbl .

ANO: gallen nhw $\operatorname{ddim}$  $o_gwbl$ be\_able.v.3p.imper.spoken they.pron.3p not.adv+sm at\_all.adv they can't, at all

ANO: <mae o (y)n beth> [//] uh uh mae [/] mae <hwnna (y)n beth yn &m> [?] (632)boeni .

ANO: mae beth  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ hwnna mae mae uh.im uh.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres that.pron.m.sg.spoken stative.stat beth yn boeni what.Int[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT worry.V.INFIN+SM

it's something that worries me

(633) ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y peth yn gwella o\_gwbl .

ANO: achos  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gweld aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN gwellapeth  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $o_gwbl$ the.det.def thing.n.m.sg stative.stat improve.v.infin at\_all.adv because I don't see it improving at all

(634) MSA: +< ydy .

MSA: ydy aut:be.V.3S.PRES yes

(635) MSA: +< <dw i> [/] <dw i> [/] uh dw i (y)n boeni .

MSA: dw i dw i uh

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S uh.IM

dw i yn boeni

be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT worry.V.INFIN+SM

I worry

(636) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(637) MSA: +< mae o (y)n boeni fi .

MSA: mae o yn boeni fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT worry.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM it worries me

(638) ANO: a wedyn dw i (y)n deud +"/.

ANO: a wedyn dw i yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT

deud

say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

and then I say

(639) ANO: +" wel dw i mynd yn hen !

ANO: wel dw i mynd yn hen aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN stative.STAT old.ADJ well, I'm getting old

 $(640)\,$  MSA: +< <dw i yn> [//] mae o yn poeni fi .

MSA: dw i yn mae o

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yn poeni fi

stative.STAT worry.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM

I do... it does worry me

(641) MSA: +, be (y)dy dyfodol y plant bach .

MSA: be ydy dyfodol y plant bach aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ what is the little children's future?

(642) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(643) ANO: a mae (y)n beth uh uh seriws .

ANO: a mae yn beth uh uh aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM uh.IM seriws

serious. ADJ

and it's a serious matter

(644) MSA: +< ac o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad efo [/] (.) efo dynes o (y)r hen wlad diwrnod blaen .

MSA: ac oeddwn i yn siarad efo efo aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat talk.v.infin with.prep with.prep dynes o yr hen wlad diwrnod blaen woman.n.f.sg of.prep the.det.det old.adj country.n.f.sg+sm day.n.m.sg plain.adj+sm and I was talking to a lady from the Old Country the other day

(645) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$ aut: unk

 $\left(646\right)$  MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG stative.STAT union â ni exact.ADJ with.PREP we.PRON.1P they [have] exactly the same thing as we do

(647) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes

(648) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(649) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG stative.STAT union â ni exact.ADJ with.PREP we.PRON.1P they are exactly the same as us

(650) ANO: ie ie (dy)na fo .

ANO: ie ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(651) MSA: +< oedd yn deud fel oedden nhw pan oedden nhw (y)n blant (.) <dim mor> [//] ddim tebyg i beth (y)dy o heddiw .

MSA: oedd fel oedden yn aut:be.v.3s.imperf stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken like.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken nhw oedden nhw ynthey.pron.3p when.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat child.n.m.pl+sm ddim tebyg i beth  $\mathbf{mor}$ ydy not.Adv so.Adv nothing.N.M.SG+SM similar.Adj to.prep what.Int be.v.3s.pres heddiw he.pron.m.3s.spoken today.adv

she was saying how things were when they were children, nothing like how they are today

(652) ANO: na na na na .

ANO: na na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(653) MSA: wedyn oedd [//] oedd hi (y)n siarad yr un beth oedden ni (y)n siarad efo hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

MSA: wedyn oeddoeddhi ynaut:afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat siarad beth oedden  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ un yn  $talk. \textit{v.infin} \hspace{0.2cm} the. \textit{det.def} \hspace{0.2cm} one. \textit{num} \hspace{0.2cm} what. \textit{int} \hspace{0.2cm} be. \textit{v.3p.imperf.spoken} \hspace{0.2cm} we. \textit{pron.1p} \hspace{0.2cm} stative. \textit{stat}$ diwrnod o\_blaen talk.v.infin with.prep she.pron.f.3s day.n.m.sg before.adv

then she was talking about the same thing as we were talking to her about the other day

(654) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$ aut: unk

(655) MSA: +< fel hyn .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{fel} & \textbf{hyn} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{like.conj} & \textit{this.PRON.SP} \\ \\ \textbf{like this} & \end{array}$ 

(656) MSA: trwy (y)r byd i\_gyd mae o xx +/.

MSA: trwy yr byd i\_gyd mae o aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN it's worldwide, [...]

(657) ANO: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy mae o (y)n +//.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yndy yndy mae o yn
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT

yes, yes, yes it's...

(658) ANO: fel (yn)a mae (y)r byd yn mynd .

ANO: fel yna mae yr byd yn mynd aut: like.conj there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN that's how the world's going

 $(659)\,$  MSA: ond uh <mae o> [/] mae o (y)n peth sy (y)n uh boeni rhywun yndy ?

MSA: ond uh mae o mae

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES

o yn peth sy yn uh

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT thing.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL yn.PRT uh.IM

boeni rhywun yndy

worry.V.INFIN+SM someone.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

but it's a worrying thing, isn't it?

(660) ANO: +< popeth yn newid .

ANO: popeth yn newid aut: everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT change.V.INFIN everything changing

(661) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(662) ANO: yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes

(663) MSA: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

MSA: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what's the future?

(664) ANO: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

ANO: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what is the future?

(665) ANO: ie ie ie ie be fydd yn dod yndy ?

ANO: ie ie ie ie be fydd yn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM stative.STAT dod yndy

come.v.infin be.v.3s.pres.emph

yes, yes, what will come, won't it?

(666) ANO: ie ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ie ond dyna fo aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes, but there we go

 $(667)\,\,$  ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd mwy na dw i wneud bob dydd yn y [/] y dosbarth .

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim\_byd aut:  $be\_able\_V.13S\_PRES\_SPOKEN$  I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV mwy na dw i wneud bob more. $ADJ\_COMP$   $neg\_PRT$   $be\_V.1S\_PRES\_SPOKEN$  I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM each. $PREQ\_+SM$  dydd yn y y dosbarth day.N.M.SG in.PREP  $the\_DET\_DEF$   $the\_DET\_DEF$  class.N.M.SG

I can't do any more than I do each day in the classroom

(668) MSA: +< dw i (y)n deud +"/.

(669) MSA: +" biti (ba)sai (y)r byd yn gallu mynd +//.

MSA: biti basai yr byd yn

aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG stative.STAT

gallu mynd

be\_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN

it's a shame the world can go...

(670) MSA: +, +" tri\_deg o flynyddoedd .

MSA: tri\_deg o flynyddoedd aut: thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM thirty years

(671) MSA: (ba)sai (di)m\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: basai dim\_ond tri\_deg o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN only.ADV thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV if it would only be thirty years back

(672) ANO: ie wel dw i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n athro fan hyn .  $d\mathbf{w}$ i ANO: ie wel yn cofio yes.adv well.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat remember.v.infin  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ pan oeddwni athro fan  $when. \textit{conj} \;\; be. \textit{v.1s.imperf} \;\; \textit{i.pron.1s} \;\; \textit{yn.prt} \;\; teacher. \textit{n.m.sg} \;\; van. \textit{n.f.sg[or]place.} \textit{n.mf.sg+sm} \;\; be. \textit{v.1s.imperf} \;\; \textit{i.pron.1s} \;\; \textit{yn.prt} \;\; teacher. \textit{n.m.sg} \;\; van. \textit{n.f.sg[or]place.} \textit{n.mf.sg+sm} \;\; be. \textit{v.1s.imperf} \;\; be. \textit{v.1s.impe$  $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ yes, well I remember when I was a teacher here

(673) MSA: ia . MSA: ia

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(674) ANO: athro yn [/] yn [/] yn yr ysgol .

ANO: athro yn yn yn yn yr ysgol

aut: teacher.N.M.SG yn.PRT yn.PRT yn.PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
a school teacher

(675) ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn ddyn uh uh pwysig .

ANO: uh wel oedd athro yn

aut: uh.IM well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF teacher.N.M.SG stative.STAT

ddyn uh uh pwysig

be.V.3P.PRES+SM[or]man.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM uh.IM important.ADJ[or]important.ADJ

well, the teacher was an important man

(676) MSA: wel ie .

MSA: wel ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes

(677) ANO: oedd pobl yn xx +/.

ANO: oedd pobl yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG yn.PRT people [...]

(678) MSA: +< wel (.) i [/] i ni oedd xx +/.

MSA: wel i i ni oedd

aut: well.IM to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.IMPERF

well, to us it was [...] ...

(679) ANO: +< oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro xxx wneud rŵan .

ANO: oedd uh uh cyngor yr athro aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM uh.IM council.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG wneud rŵan make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV the teacher's advice [...] do now

(680) ANO: a un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a un\_deg naw oed oeddwn i aut: and.CONJ ten.NUM nine.NUM age.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S and I was 19 years old

(682) ANO: dw i (y)n co(fio) un\_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i amser hynny .

ANO: dw i yn cofio un\_deg naw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN ten.NUM nine.NUM

oed oeddwn i amser hynny

age.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

I remember, I was 19 then

(683) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(684) ANO: dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV I remember well

(685) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(686) ANO: ond (dy)na fo rŵan xxx athro!

ANO: ond dyna fo rŵan athro aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s now.adv teacher.n.m.sg but there you are, now [...] a teacher!

(687) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(688) ANO: <peidiwch â> [//] gallwch chi ddim dweud drefn i [/] i blentyn .

ANO: peidiwch â gallwch chi ddim aut: stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP be\_able.V.2P.IMPER.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM dweud drefn i blentyn say.V.INFIN order.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP child.N.M.SG+SM don't... you can't lay down the law to a child

(689) MSA: +< na i neb .

MSA: na i neb
aut: neg.PRT to.PREP anyone.PRON
nor to anybody

(690) ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a (y)r mam yn [/] yn [/] yn ie ie rhuthro ar\_draws i chi .

ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a

aut: cause.N.M.SG aff.PRT be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ

yr mam yn yn yn ie ie rhuthro

the.DET.DEF mother.N.F.SG yn.PRT yn.PRT stative.STAT yes.ADV yes.ADV rush.V.INFIN

ar\_draws i chi

across.PREP to.PREP you.PRON.2P

because the father and mother will rush over to you

(691) MSA: +< na xx .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & neg.\textit{PRT} \\ \mathbf{no,} \ [...] \end{array}$ 

(692) MSA: +< yn union dweud xx .

MSA: yn union dweud aut: stative.stat exact.adj say.v.infin exactly, saying [...]

(693) MSA: +< ie ie .  $\mathbf{MSA: ie} \qquad \mathbf{ie}$ 

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes

(694) MSA: ie .

yes

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

(695) ANO: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud i (y)r (.) bachgen bach (y)ma?

ANO: be wyt ti yn wneud i
aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP
yr bachgen bach yma
the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV
"what are you doing to this little boy?"

(696) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(697) ANO: ie felly mae

ANO: ie felly mae

aut: yes.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

yes, that's how it is

(698) MSA: +< ie yn union felly mae .

MSA: ie yn union felly mae
aut: yes.ADV stative.STAT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES
yes, that's exactly how it is

(699) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(700) MSA: yn union .

MSA: yn union

aut: stative.STAT exact.ADJ

exactly

(701) MSA: ond uh mae biti na (fa)sai (y)na rhywbeth yn dod i allu (.) stopio hyn . MSA: ond uh biti na fasai mae aut:but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.pres pity.n.m.sg+sm neq.prt be.v.3s.pluperf.spoken+sm rhywbeth i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{dod}$  $there. {\tt ADV} \ \ something. {\tt N.M.SG} \ \ stative. {\tt STAT} \ \ come. {\tt V.INFIN} \ \ to. {\tt PREP} \ \ be\_able. {\tt V.INFIN+SM}$ stopio hyn stop. V.INFIN this. PRON. SP but it's a shame that nothing would come along to be able to stop this

(702) ANO: hmm +...
ANO: hmm

aut:

hmm.IM

(703) ANO: ond wchi o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth> [/] ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth (.) y blwyddyn diwetha yn [/] yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa . ANO: ond wchi oeddwn aut:but.conj know.v.2P.pres.spoken be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat see.v.infin ychydig wahaniaeth ychydig  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ some.PREQ+SM  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP difference.N.M.SG+SM some.PREQ+SM  $a\_little.QUAN$ wahaniaeth blwyddyn diwetha yn of.prep difference.n.m.sg+sm the.det.def year.n.f.sg last.adj yn.prt in.prep  $Awstralia_s^C$ namebut you know I saw a fair bit of difference last year in Australia (704) ANO: fuon i am fis yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{am}$ fis vn aut:  $be. \textit{V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM} \;\; \textit{I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP} \;\; \textit{for.PREP} \;\; \textit{month.N.M.SG+SM} \;\; \textit{in.PREP}$  $Awstralia_{S}^{C}$ nameI was in Australia for a month ANO: a (.) <un o (y)r> [//] yn lle oedden ni (y)n aros (.) oedd yr wraig yn (705)athrawes yn ysgol . ANO: a oedden un  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn lle aut:and.conj one.num of.prep the.det.def in.prep where.int be.v.3p.imperf.spoken aros oeddwraig  $\mathbf{yr}$ we.pron.1p stative.stat wait.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def wife.n.f.sg+sm yn.prt athrawes ynysgol teacher.N.F.SG yn.PRT school.N.F.SG and where we were staying, the wife was a school teacher (706) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADV

yes

(707) ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i (y)n cael ryw ychydig o sgwrs efo hi .

ANO: a wedyn oeddwni  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat get.v.infin ychydig sgwrs efoO some.PREQ+SM  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP chat.n.f.sg with.PREP she.PRON.f.3Sand then I was having a little chat with her

(708) ANO: wel (dy)dy o (ddi)m gymaint â fan hyn .

ANO: wel dydy ddim well.im be.v.3Sp.pres.neg.spoken he.pron.m.3S.spoken not.adv+sm aut:fan so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SPwell, it's not as much as here

(709) ANO: (dy)dy o (ddi)m &g mor [//] peth +/.

ANO: dydy o ddim mor peth
aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM so.ADV thing.N.M.SG
it's not so... something...

(710) MSA: +< na ?

MSA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no?

(711) ANO: na (dy)dy ddim .

ANO: na dydy ddim aut: neg.PRT be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM no it's not

(712) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ ah.IM$   $\mathbf{ah}$ 

(713) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(714) ANO: maen nhw (he)fyd yn poeni .

ANO: maen nhw hefyd yn poeni aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P also.ADV stative.STAT worry.V.INFIN they also worry

(715) ANO: achos bod nhw (y)n gweld bod y peth yn dod yndy .

ANO: achos bod nhw yn gweld bod aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN y peth yn dod yndy the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG stative.STAT come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH because they see that the thing's coming

(716) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(717) ANO: bod o (y)n [/] yn newid yndy .

ANO: bod o yn yn newid aut: be.v.infin he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT stative.STAT change.v.infin yndy

be. v. ss. pres. emph

that it's changing

(718) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(719) ANO: a fan (yn)o yn [/] yng Nghymru dw i (ddi)m gwybod sut mae yng Nghymru xx .

ANO: a fan yno yn yng aut: and.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv yn.prt my.adj.poss.spoken

be. V.3S.PRES my. ADJ.POSS.SPOKEN Wales. N.F.SG.PLACE+NM

and there in Wales, I don't know how it is in Wales

(720) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn [///] uh eto yn go\_lew at blant bach at deg oed .

MSA: mae yn iawn uh eto yn go\_lew at aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV uh.IM again.ADV stative.STAT rather.ADV to.PREP blant bach at deg oed child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ to.PREP ten.NUM age.N.M.SG it's okay.. . still all right for children up to ten years old

(721) MSA: ond o fan (hy)nny (y)mlaen (.) <(y)dy (y)r> [/] (y)dy (y)r busnes .

MSA: ond o fan hynny ymlaen

aut: but.conj of.Prep van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP forward.ADV

ydy yr ydy yr busnes

be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF business.N.MF.SG

but from then on is the issue

(722) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(723) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(724) ANO: wel dw i (y)n cofio yn [/] um yn y naw\_deg chwech o(eddw)n i yn [/] yn [/] (..) yn Caerdydd (.) un noson . ANO: wel dw $well. {\it im} \ be. {\it v.1S.Pres.spoken} \ {\it i.pron.1s} \ stative. {\it stat} \ remember. {\it v.infin}$ aut:chwech oeddwn  $\mathbf{um}$  $naw\_deg$ yn $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ yn.prt um.im in.prep the.det.def ninety.num six.num be.v.is.imperf  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ yn Caerdydd un I.PRON.1S yn.PRT yn.PRT in.PREP Cardiff.NAME.PLACE one.NUM

noson

night.N.F.SG[or]come.V.1P.PAST.NSTAN+NM[or]come.V.3P.PAST.NSTAN+NM[or]comwell, I remember in '96 I was in Cardiff one night

(725) MSA: +< ia . MSA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(726) MSA: ydw .

MSA: ydw

aut:be.V.1S.PRES

I do

(727) ANO: ac uh dw i (ddi)m yn cofio le oedden ni (we)di mynd .

ANO: ac uh dwyn aut:and.conj uh.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat cofio le oeddenwedi mynd remember.V.Infin where.Int+sm be.V.3P.Imperf.Spoken we.Pron.1P after.Prep go.V.Infin and er, I can't remember where we'd gone

- (728) ANO: ac oedd hi tua (.) un\_ar\_ddeg y nos dod yn\_ôl i (y)r hotel@s:cym&spa . ANO: ac hi un\_ar\_ddeg y nedd tua aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s towards.prep eleven.num the.det.def  $\mathbf{yr}$  $hotel_S^C$ dod yn\_ôl night.n.f.sg come.v.infin back.adv to.prep the.det.def hotel.n.m.sg and it was about eleven at night, coming back to the hotel
- $(729)\,$  ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn [/] yn [/] uh yn [/] yn [/] (.) ffraeo ANO: a bechgyn merched criw ifanc and.conj crew.n.m.sg of.prep boys.n.m.pl and.conj daughters.n.f.pl young.adj aut: $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ffraeo vn yn yn.prt yn.prt uh.im yn.prt stative.stat quarrel.v.infin and a group of boys and young women [were].. . fighting

(730) ANO: xxx boteli yn &h hedfan yn yr awyr ac uh uh sgrechian ac yn +... ANO: boteli  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ hedfan ynawyr  $\mathbf{yr}$ bottle.v.2s.pres+sm stative.stat fly.v.infin in.prep the.det.def sky.n.f.sg aut:sgrechian ac  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ uhyn acand.CONJ uh.IM uh.IM scream.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN[or]scream.V.INFIN and.CONJ yn.PRT [...] bottles flying through the air, and screaming and...

(731) ANO: &am wel na mi ddoth yr uh (.) y plismon +...

ANO: wel na mi ddoth yr uh y aut: well.IM neg.PRT aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF plismon policeman.N.M.SG well no, the policeman came...

(732) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you go

(733) ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un .

ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un aut: each.PREQ one.NUM stative.STAT disappear.V.INFIN one.NUM each.PREQ+SM one.NUM every one disappearing, each of them

(734) ANO: un ffor(dd) hyn a llall ffor(dd) arall .

ANO: un ffordd hyn a llall ffordd arall aut: one.NUM road.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP and.CONJ other.PRON road.N.F.SG other.ADJ one this way and another that way

(735) ANO: (dy)na fo  $\operatorname{dim\_byd}$  yn digwydd .

ANO: dyna fo dim\_byd yn digwydd aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S anything.ADV stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN there you are, nothing happened

(736) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(737) ANO: amser hynny dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: amser hynny dw i yn

aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT

cofio yn iawn

remember.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV

I remember that time well

(738) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n synnu .

ANO: oeddwn i yn synnu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT astonish.V.INFIN I was amazed

(739) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel +...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C & \mathbf{wel} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & oh.IM & well.IM \\ \\ \mathbf{oh} & \mathbf{well} \end{array}$ 

(740) ANO: wel uh o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl bod bethau fel (yn)a (y)n +/.

ANO: wel uh oeddwn i ddim meddwl bod

aut: well.IM uh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

bethau fel yna yn

things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV yn.PRT

well, I didn't think things like that...

- (741) MSA: +< xxx.
- (742) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(743) ANO: mae Caerdydd yn [/] yn dre fawr .

ANO: mae Caerdydd yn yn dre fawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES Cardiff.NAME.PLACE yn.PRT stative.STAT town.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM Cardiff is a big town

(744) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ydy .

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ydy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES oh, it is

(745) ANO: +< dyna be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(746) MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(747)} & \text{ANO: } +< \text{mm yndy} & . \\ & & \textbf{ANO: } \text{mm} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & & \textit{aut: } & \textit{mm.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & & \text{mm, yes} \end{array}$ 

(748) ANO: prif(ddinas) [/] prifddinas ydy +/.

ANO: prifddinas prifddinas ydy
aut: capital.N.F.SG capital.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES
the capital city is...

(749) MSA: +< prifddinas .

MSA: prifddinas aut: capital.N.F.SG capital city

(751) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(752) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(753) MSA: ond uh (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond uh dyna fo aut: but.CONJ uh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S er, there it is

(754) MSA: fel wyt ti (y)n deud (..) (ba)swn i erioed yn meddwl bod (hwn)na (y)n digwydd xx (.) yn yr hen wlad yndy ?

MSA: fel wyt ti yn deud aut: like.conj be.v.2s.PRES you.PRON.2s stative.STAT say.v.INFIN.SPOKEN baswn i erioed yn meddwl bod

baswnierioedynmeddwlbodbe.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN1.PRON.1Snever.ADVstative.STATthink.V.INFINbe.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{wlad} & \textbf{yndy} \\ \textit{country.N.F.SG+SM} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \end{array}$ 

as you say, I'd never think that that happens [...] in the old country, right?

(755) ANO: +< ie dyna fo .

ANO: ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(756) ANO: xx pam [/] pam bod hwnna (y)n digwydd?

ANO: pam pam bod hwnna yn digwydd aut: why?.ADV why?.ADV be.V.INFIN that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN stative.STAT happen.V.INFIN [...] why does that happen?

(757) ANO: achos (.) <mae (y)na> [/] uh uh mae (y)na (.) rheswm .

ANO: achos mae yna uh uh mae yna aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV uh.IM uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

reason.N.M.SG

because there is a reason

(758) ANO: be [//] sut [//] be dan ni (we)di clywed ddeud am Gymru ers pan o(edde)n ni (y)n blant ?

ANO: be sut be dan ni wedi aut:what.int how.int what.int be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p after.prep ddeud am Gymru ers pan hear.v.infin say.v.infin.spoken+sm for.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm since.adj when.conj vn be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT child.N.M.PL+SM

what have we heard said about Wales since we were children?

(759) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(760) ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am Gymru .

ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am

aut: father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN for.PREP

Gymru

Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

Dad and Mam talking about Wales

(761) ANO: a nhw wedi clywed uh taid a nain yn siarad am Gymru fel oedd o ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

ANO: a nhw wedi clywed  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ taid aut: and.conj they.pron.3p after.prep hear.v.infin uh.im grandfather.n.m.sg and.conj yn am Gymru siarad grandmother.n.f.sg stative.stat talk.v.infin for.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm like.conj mlynedd  $\operatorname{ers}$ can yn\_ôl be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN since.ADJ can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV and they'd heard Grandpa and Grandma talking about Wales as it was a hundred years ago

(762) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(763) MSA: +< fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl .

MSA: fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn\_ôl aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF since.ADJ can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV as it was a hundred years ago

(764) ANO: ie a felly dan ni (y)n meddwl +/.

ANO: ie a felly dan ni yn

aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT

meddwl

think.V.INFIN

yes, and that's how we think...

(765) MSA: +< dan ni [///] &d yn union felly dan ni (y)n meddwl (.) bod o yndy?

MSA: dan ni yn union felly
aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT exact.ADJ so.ADV
dan ni yn meddwl bod o
be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
that's exactly what we think it's like, isn't it?

(766) ANO: +< ie (.) ie (.) ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(767) MSA: +< ond dim fel (yn)a mae .

MSA: ond dim fel yna mae aut: but.conj nothing.n.m.sg[or]not.ADV like.conj there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

(768) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

(769) ANO: a [/] a ychydig o (y)r iaith dan ni (y)n defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan .

ANO: a a ychydig o yr iaith

aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ a\_little.QUAN of.PREP the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG

dan ni yn defnyddio ar y

be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT use.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF

funud yma rŵan minute.N.M.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV

and a little of the language we're using at the moment now.

(770) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(771) ANO: wel (.) can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o (y)n cael ei siarad .

ANO: wel can mlynedd yn\_ôl oedd o

aut: well.im can.n.m.sg years.n.f.pl+nm back.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken

yn cael ei siarad

stative.stat get.v.infin 3s.adj.poss talk.v.infin

well, 100 years ago it was actually spoken

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(773) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ?

ANO:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM eh?

(774) ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni (y)n gymysgu o efo (y)r Sbaeneg fan hyn yn\_dydy ?

ANO: ac ar\_ôl hynny wel dan ni
aut: and.conj after.prep that.pron.sp well.im be.v.ip.pres.spoken we.pron.ip
yn gymysgu o efo yr Sbaeneg
stative.stat mix.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.ss.spoken with.prep the.det.def Spanish.n.f.sg
fan hyn yn\_dydy
van.n.f.sg[or]place.n.mf.sg+sm this.adj.dem.sp be.v.ss.pres.tag

(775) MSA: +< yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $(776)\,\,$  ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo (y)r uh Saesneg draw siŵr .

and after that, well, we mix it with Spanish here, don't we?

ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT mix.V.INFIN+SMo efo yr uh Saesneg draw siŵr he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM English.N.F.SG yonder.ADV sure.ADJ and they mix it with English over there, no doubt

(777) MSA: +< xxx ran fwya (y)n siarad Saesneg .

MSA: ran fwya yn siarad Saesneg aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM stative.STAT talk.v.INFIN English.N.F.SG [...] most of them speak English

(778) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(779) ANO: ie ond pan mae +//.

ANO: ie ond pan mae aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES ves, but when...

(780) ANO: <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na dueddfed (.) o [/] o &b gymysgu y [/] &s y [/] y Saesneg fewn yn y Gymraeg .

ANO: mae dueddfed yna mae yna aut:be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV tendency.N.M.SG+SM gymysgu  $\mathbf{y}$ he.pron.m.3s.spoken of.prep mix.v.infin+sm the.det.def the.det.def the.det.def Saesneg yn  $\mathbf{y}$ Gymraeg  $English. \textit{N.F.SG} \ in. \textit{PREP+SM} \ in. \textit{PREP} \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ Welsh. \textit{N.F.SG+SM}$ there's a tendancy to mix English into the Welsh

(781) MSA: ie .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \\ \mathbf{yes} \end{array}$ 

(782) ANO: +< fel ydyn ni (y)n cymryd o (y)r Sbaeneg .

ANO: fel ydyn ni yn cymryd o yr aut: like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT take.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF Sbaen-g Spanish.N.F.SG

like the way we take from Spanish

- (783) ANO: ac efo (ei)n gilydd dan ni (y)n deall (.) ein\_gilydd xx yn iawn .

  ANO: ac efo ein gilydd dan aut: and.CONJ with.PREP our.ADJ.POSS other.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN

  ni yn deall ein\_gilydd yn iawn we.PRON.1P stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN each\_other.PRON.1P stative.STAT OK.ADV

  and with each other we understand each other [...] fine
- (784) MSA: +< ia xxx .

  MSA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (785) & \texttt{MSA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: ie} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \end{array}$ 

yes

(786) ANO: ond pan fydden ni (y)n [//] yn &ga +//.

ANO: ond pan fydden ni yn yn aut: but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P yn.PRT yn.PRT but when we...

(787) ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo rhywun sy (y)n dod o Gymru gallwn ni (ddi)m roi Sbaeneg mewn (i)ddo fo .

ANO: pan  $\mathbf{fod}$  $\mathbf{ni}$ aut:when.conj be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p be.v.infin+sm to.prep talk.v.infin rhywun efo dod  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn with.prep someone.n.m.sg be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat come.v.infin from.prep Gymru gallwn ddim  $\mathbf{ni}$  $Wales. \textit{N.F.SG.PLACE+SM} \ \ be\_able. \textit{V.1P.IMPER} [or] be\_able. \textit{V.1P.PRES} \ \ we. \textit{PRON.1P} \ \ not. \textit{ADV+SM} \ \ be\_able. \textit{V.1P.PRES} \ \ we. \textit{PRON.1P} \ \ not. \textit{ADV+SM} \ \ be\_able. \textit{V.1P.PRES} \ \ be\_able. \ be\_able. \textit{V.1P.PRES} \ \ be\_able. \ be\_a$ 

roi Sbaeneg mewn iddo fo

give.V.Infin+sm Spanish.N.f.sg in.prep to\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

when we're supposed to speak Welsh with someone who comes from Wales we can't put Spanish into it

(788) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

- (789) ANO: &=laugh .
- (790) MSA: na na debyg iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: na na debyg iawn hefyd aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV no, that's right as well

(791) ANO: +< ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(792) ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni (y)n siarad rŵan (.) wel uh hwn uh [/] hynna (y)dy (y)r iaith gaeth ddod efo (y)r Mimosa@s:cym&spa o\_blaen .

ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni yn aut: the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG here.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT

siarad rŵan wel uh hwn uh hynna talk.V.INFIN now.ADV well.IM uh.IM this.PRON.M.SG uh.IM that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN

ydy yr iaith gaeth

 $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \ \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ language. \textit{N.F.SG} \ \ get. \textit{V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN} + \textit{SM}[\textit{or}] \textit{captive.} \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM} \\ \\$ 

this Welsh that we're speaking now, well, that's the language that came with the Mimosa before

(793) MSA: +< well na yr uh +...

MSA: wel na yr uh
aut: well.IM neg.PRT the.DET.DEF uh.IM
well, no, the er...

(794) ANO: +< mil wyth cant chwe\_deg pump .

ANO: mil wyth cant chwe\_deg pump aut: thousand.N.F.SG eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM five.NUM 1865

(795) MSA: yr uh modryb [/] um modryb [//] y fodryb xxx +/.

MSA: yr uh modryb um modryb y fodryb aut: the.DET.DEF uh.IM aunt.N.F.SG um.IM aunt.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF aunt.N.F.SG+SM er, Aunt... Aunt... the aunt [...]

(796) ANO: +< does dim bwys am yr en(w) uh +/.

ANO: does dim bwys am yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM for.PREP the.DET.DEF enw uh name.N.M.SG uh.IM the name isn't important, er...

(797) MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul .

MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S meet.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG I met on Sunday

(798) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(799) MSA: oedden nhw (y)n siarad fel dan ni (y)n siarad .

MSA: oedden nhw yn siarad fel aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN like.CONJ
dan ni yn siarad
be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN
they were speaking as we speak

(800) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  aut: unk

(801) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(802) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa be oedd oed nhw ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  be oedd oed nhw aut: unk what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF age.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P aha, how old were they?

(803) MSA: um +/.

MSA: um
aut: um.IM
um

(804) ANO: o(edde)n nhw (y)n chwe\_deg saith\_deg ?

ANO: oedden nhw yn chwe\_deg saith\_deg aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sixty.NUM seventy.NUM were they 60, 70?

(805) MSA: ia mwy neu lai (.) ie .

MSA: ia mwy neu lai ie aut: yes.ADV more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV yes, more or less, yes

(806) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa a lle oedden nhw?

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  a lle oedden nhw aut: ah.IM and CONJ where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P ah, and where were they?

(807) ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw ?

ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw aut: where.INT see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P they.PRON.3P where did you see them?

they're staying at Rita's place

ah, aha

(810) MSA: +< <yn lle &r> [/] yn [/] yn lle Rita@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n aros .

MSA: yn lle yn yn lle Rita\_S maen

aut: in.PREP where.INT yn.PRT in.PREP where.INT name be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN

nhw yn aros

they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN

(811) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk

(812) MSA: wedi dod efo Louise@s:cym&spa maen nhw .

MSA: wedi dod efo Louise $^{C}_{S}$  maen nhw aut: after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP name be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P they came with Louise

(813) MSA: mae Louise@s:cym&spa yma hefyd .

(814) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa yndy yndy welais i Louise@s:cym&spa diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  yndy yndy welais i Louise $_S^C$  aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name

diwrnod o\_blaen
day.N.M.SG before.ADV

aha, yes I saw Louise the other day

- (815) MSA: +< xx.
- (816) ANO: yn le welais i hi dw i (ddi)m yn cofio .

ANO: yn le welais i aut: stative.STAT place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S hi dw i ddim yn cofio she.PRON.F.3S be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN I can't remember where I saw her

 $(817)\,$  MSA: na dw i ddim (we)di xx .

MSA: na dw i ddim wedi aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no I haven't [...]

- (818) ANO: &=noise.
- (819) MSA: +< hi a ei gŵr a rhyw ddyn arall .

MSA: hi a ei gŵr a rhyw aut: she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ 3S.ADJ.POSS man.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ ddyn arall man.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ

her and her husband and some other man

(820) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(821) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm
aut: mm.IM

(822) ANO: yn lle welais i Louise@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: yn lle welais i Louise $_{S}^{C}$  aut: in.PREP where.INT see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name where did I see Louise?

(823) ANO: welais i hi diwrnod o\_blaen .

ANO: welais

i hi diwrnod o\_blaen

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV

I saw her the other day

(824) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa <yn yr> [/] uh <yn y> [/] &km yn y cymanfa ar\_ôl eisteddfod .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yn  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C$  yn yr  $\mathbf{uh}$  yn y  $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM in.PREP name in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP  $\mathbf{y}$   $\mathbf{cymanfa}$   $\mathbf{ar}\_\hat{\mathbf{ol}}$   $\mathbf{eisteddfod}$  the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG after.PREP cultural.festival.N.F.SG  $\mathbf{ah}$ , in Gaiman, at the "cymanfa" [assembly] after the Eisteddfod

(825) MSA: +< xx.

(826) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

 $MSA: oh_S^C$  dyna ti

aut: oh.im that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

oh, there you go

(827) ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado@s:spa (.) fan (yn)a welais i hi .

ANO: ie ac yn yr uh asado<sup>S</sup> fan aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM barbecue.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM yna welais i hi
there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

yes, and at the barbecue, that's where I saw her

 $(828)\,$  ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod yn [/] yn amser hwnna o $_{\rm g}$ wbl hi .

ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT use.V.INFIN dod yn yn amser hwnna o\_gwbl come.V.INFIN yn.PRT yn.PRT time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG.SPOKEN  $at\_all.ADV$  hi she.PRON.F.3S

yes, she doesn't normally come at that time at all, her

(829) MSA: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES

(830) ANO: ond (dy)na fo blwyddyn (y)ma mae wedi dod .

ANO: ond dyna fo blwyddyn yma mae wedi aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss year.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.ss.pres after.prep dod

 $come. v. {\it INFIN}$ 

but there we go, this year she's come

(831) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(832) MSA: ie.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \ \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(833) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go

(834) ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser (we)di mynd heibio ?

ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr aut: be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF amser wedi mynd heibio time.N.M.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN past.PREP do you think the time has passed?

- (835) MSA: xx +/.
- (836) ANO: mae (y)na dros i hanner awr wedi pasio .

ANO: mae yna dros i hanner awr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV over.PREP+SM to.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pasio pass.V.INFIN

over half an hour has passed

(837) MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi basio .

MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi

aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres over.prep+sm half.n.m.sg hour.n.f.sg after.prep
basio

pass.v.infin+sm

yes, over half an hour has passed

(838) ANO: +< mm (.) ie .

ANO: mm ie aut: mm.IM yes.ADV mm, yes

- (839) MSA: &=noise .
- (840) ANO: dan ni wedi +//.

ANO: dan ni wedi aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP we've...

(841) ANO: y &km [/] yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg (..) wedi uh paratoi um (..) nodyn (.) i (.) fel &w uh (.) llongyfarchio uh (..) Anna@s:cym&spa (.) am wobr &s +/.

ANO: y yr uh pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg aut: the.det.def the.det.def uh.im committee.n.m.sg society.n.f.sg Welsh.n.f.sg

the committee of the Welsh Society has prepared a note to congratulate Anna for the prize...

(842) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(843) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie .

(844) ANO: wel dan ni (we)di (y)sgrifennu rywbeth fel hyn .

ANO: wel dan ni wedi ysgrifennu aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP write.V.INFIN

rywbeth fel hyn
something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

well, we've written something like this

(845) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os (y)dy o (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES o yn iawn

he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat ok.adv

I don't know whether it's right

(846) ANO: +" mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis@s:spa de@s:spa octubre@s:spa (.) a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg lleol (.) yn wneud llongyfarch (.) ar yr achlysur o ennill cadair eisteddfod (.) Chubut@s:cym&spa y blwyddyn hon .

ANO: mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis de  $^S$  aut: be. $^V$ . $^S$ . $^S$ . $^S$  committee. $^N$ . $^S$  society. $^N$ . $^S$ . $^S$  Welsh. $^N$ . $^S$  sixteen. $^N$ UM of. $^S$ 

lleolynwneudllongyfarcharyrlocal.ADJstative.STATmake.V.INFIN+SMcongratulate.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEF

 $\begin{array}{ccccc} \textbf{achlysur} & \textbf{o} & \textbf{ennill} & \textbf{cadair} & \textbf{eisteddfod} & \textbf{Chubut}_S^C \\ occasion.\textit{N.M.SG} & of.\textit{PREP} & win.\textit{V.INFIN} & chair.\textit{N.F.SG} & cultural.festival.\textit{N.F.SG} & name \\ \end{array}$ 

y blwyddyn hon

the.det.def year.n.f.sg this.adj.dem.f.sg

"The Committee of the Welsh Society 16th October, and on behalf of the entire local Welsh Society, offer congratulations on the occasion of winning the chair at this year's Chubut Eisteddfod"

(847) MSA: ie mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: ie mae yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT OK.ADV ves, it's ok

(848) ANO: +" dyma prif wobr yr hwyl [?]

ANO: dyma prif wobr yr hwyl aut: this\_is.ADV principal.PREQ prize.N.MF.SG+SM the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG
"This is the main prize of the event"

ANO: a rydyn yn sicr eich

aut: and.conj be.v.3P.PRES.SPOKEN stative.STAT certain.ADJ[or]sure.ADJ your.ADJ.POSS

bodynllawndeilwngohoninidbe.V.INFINstative.STATfull.ADJworthy.ADJ+SMfrom\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S(it.is).not.ADV

yn unig am y gerdd
stative.STAT only.PREQ[or]lonely.ADJ for.PREP the.DET.DEF music.N.F.SG+SM[or]poem.N.F.SG+SM

hyfryd ond hefyd am eich gwaith
delightful.ADJ but.CONJ also.ADV for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS time.N.F.SG[or]work.N.M.SG

agofalcysondroswarchodand.CONJcare.N.M.SGconstant.ADJ/or/even.ADJover.PREP+SMprotect.V.INFIN+SM

iaith a thraddodiadau Gymraeg yn y language.N.F.SG and.CONJ traditions.N.M.PL+AM Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF

wlad yma country.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV

"And we are certain that you are fully worthy of it, not only for the beautiful music, but also for your work and constant care in protecting the Welsh language and traditions in this country"

(850) ANO: +" gyda hyn (.) rydych yn hanrhyde(ddu) [/] hanrhydeddu eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o balchder [?] i bawb ohonon sydd yn disgyny(ddion) [/] disgynyddion (.) i (y)r Cymry daeth yma i arloesi .

ANO: gyda hyn rydych yn hanrhydeddu aut: with.prep this.pron.sp be.v.2p.pres.spoken stative.stat honour.v.infin+h

hanrhydeddueichteuluacynhonour.V.INFIN+Hyour.ADJ.POSSfamily.N.M.SGand.CONJstative.STAT

rhoi teimlad o balchder i bawb give.V.INFIN feeling.N.M.SG of.PREP pride.N.M.SG to.PREP everyone.PRON+SM

ohonon sydd yn disgynyddion
from\_us.PREP+PRON.1P.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL yn.PRT descendant.N.M.PL

i arloesi

to.prep pioneer.v.infin

"With this, you honour your family, and impart a sense of pride to all of us who are descendants to the Welsh who came here to prepare the way"

(851) ANO: +" diolch Anna@s:cym&spa am eich esiampl .

ANO: diolch Anna $_S^C$  am eich esiampl aut: thanks.N.M.SG name for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS example.N.F.SG "Thank you, Anna, for your example"

(852) MSA: neis iawn wir ie .

MSA: neis iawn wir ie

aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV

very nice indeed, yes

(853) ANO: +< mm ?

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

mm?

(854) MSA: o(edde)n nhw wedi [/] wedi (.) synnu bod +...

MSA: oedden nhw wedi wedi synnu
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP after.PREP astonish.V.INFIN
bod
be.V.INFIN

they were surprised that...

(855) ANO: mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(856) MSA: yn\_doedden ?

MSA: yn\_doedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG
weren't they ?

(857) ANO: xx darllenais i yr [/] uh yr [/] uh (.) yr um +...

ANO: darllenais i yr uh yr uh yr um

aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF um.IM

[...] I read the, um...

(858) ANO: &b be dach chi (y)n galw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw

aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT call.V.INFIN

what do you call it?

(859) ANO: yr [/] uh yr uh veredicto@s:spa ["] dach chi (y)n deud <yn &g> [//] yn
Sbaeneg .

ANO: yr uh yr uh veredicto<sup>S</sup> dach
aut: the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM verdict.N.M.SG be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN

chi yn deud yn yn Sbaeneg you.PRON.2P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN yn.PRT in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG

you say "veredicto" in Spanish

(860) ANO: be dach chi (y)n deud (.) yn [/] yn Gymraeg am veredicto@s:spa?

ANO: be dach chi yn deud yn
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN yn.PRT
yn Gymraeg am veredicto<sup>S</sup>
in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP verdict.N.M.SG
what do you say in Welsh for "veredicto"?

(861) ANO: pan yr [/] uh yr uh +...

ANO: pan yr uh yr uh yr uh

aut: when.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM

when the, er...

(862) MSA: cystadleuaeth ["] ?

MSA: cystadleuaeth

aut: competition.N.F.SG

competition?

(863) ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad .

ANO: naci naci uh y beirniad aut: no.ADV no.ADV uh.IM the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG no, no, er, the adjudication

(864) MSA: beirniad?

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication?

(865) ANO: y beirniad .

ANO: y beirniad

aut: the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

the adjudication

(866) MSA: beirniad.

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG

adjudication

(867) ANO: darllenais i (y)r beirniad .

ANO: darllenais i yr beirniad

aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

I read the adjudication

- (868) MSA: xx .
- (869) ANO: +< ond ges i ddim uh darllen <y pennill> [//] yr [/] yr +...

ANO: ond ges i ddim uh darllen

aut: but.conj get.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm uh.im read.v.infin

y pennill yr yr

 $the. {\it Det. Def}\ verse. {\it N.M. SG}\ the. {\it Det. Def}\ the. {\it Det. Def}$ 

but I didn't get to read the verse... the...

(870) MSA: ++ y [/] y penillion ?

MSA: y y penillion

 ${\it aut:}~~the.{\it det.def.def.def.def.verses.n.m.pl}$ 

the poem?

(871)  $\,$  ANO: +, y penillion na na .

ANO: y penillion na na

aut: the.Det.def verses.N.M.Pl neg.Prt neg.Prt

...the poem, no

(872) ANO: dw i (ddi)m gwybod .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN

I don't know

(873) ANO: dw i ddim (we)di cael (.) hyd iddi .

ANO: dw i ddim wedi cael hyd aut: be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin length.n.m.sg iddi

 $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

I haven't found it

(874) MSA: +< uh <am ei> [/] am ei lle hi fan (yn)a .

MSA: uh am ei am ei lle

aut: uh.IM for.PREP 3S.ADJ.POSS for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG

hi fan yna

she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

er, about her place there

(875) MSA: am ei bywyd hi (y)dy o ie?

MSA: am ei bywyd hi ydy o aut: for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS life.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN ie yes.ADV
it's about her life, right?

, 0

(876) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(877) MSA: a [/] &x a [/] a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa wnaeth darllen fo .

MSA: a a a Dwynwen $_S^C$  wnaeth darllen aut: and.conj and.conj and.conj name do.v.3s.PAST+SM read.v.INFIN fo he.PRON.M.3S and Dwynwen read it

- (878) ANO: +< xx.
- (879) ANO: ie ond gallodd hi (ddi)m gorffen .

ANO: ie ond gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ be\_able.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM complete.V.INFIN yes, but she wasn't able to finish

(880) MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen naddo .

MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: and.conj be\_able.v.\(3S.PAST\) she.PRON.F.\(3S\) not.\(ADV+SM\) complete.\(V.INFIN\) naddo  $no.\(ADV.PAST\)$ 

and she wasn't able to finish, no

(881) ANO: ie (.) ie aha@s:cym&spa

ANO: ie ie aha

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, aha

(882) MSA: glywes i hynna .

MSA: glywes i hynna aut: hear.V.1G.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN I heard that

(883) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(884) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(885) ANO: +< ie ie . ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes

 $(886)\,$  MSA: ie &kl clywes i yn y +//.

MSA: ie clywes i yn y aut: yes.ADV hear.V.1G.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes, I heard in the...

(887) MSA: Nerys@s:cym&spa oedd yn deud (hwn)na (wr)tha fi .

MSA: Nerys $_S^C$  oedd yn deud hwnna aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN wrtha fi to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM it was Nerys that told me that

(888) MSA: oedd Nerys@s:cym&spa (we)di bod yn [/] &d yn y +//.

MSA: oedd Nerys $_S^C$  wedi bod yn yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP be.V.INFIN yn.PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF Nerys had been at the...

(889) MSA: oedd Nerys <yn y> [/] yn y (ei)steddfod . MSA: oedd Nerys yn yn aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod cultural.festival. N.F.SG Nerys was at the eisteddfod (890) ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi . ANO: oedd welais hi aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S yes, I saw her (891) MSA: mm +... MSA: mm aut:mm.IMmm(892) ANO: oe(dd) xx. ANO: oedd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF she was, [...] (893) ANO: [- spa] sí . ANO: [- spa] sí [- spa] yes.ADV yes

(894) ANO: a wythnos diwetha xx dydd Sadwrn fuon i (y)n (.) yn (...) y dyffryn .

ANO: a wythnos diwetha dydd Sadwrn
aut: and.CONJ week.N.F.SG last.ADJ day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG
fuon i yn yn y
be.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP yn.PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF
dyffryn
valley.N.M.SG
and last week, [...] on Saturday I was in the valley

(895) ANO: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

ANO: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Martino $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name because it was Martino's birthday

(896) MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi y diwrnod blaen xx bod ti (y)n mynd i pen\_blwydd Martino@s:cym&spa . MSA: oedd deudaist wrtha  $\mathbf{ti}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF say.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM diwrnod blaen bod  $the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ \ day. {\tt N.M.SG} \ \ front. {\tt N.M.SG[or]} plain. {\tt ADJ+SM} \ \ be. {\tt V.INFIN} \ \ you. {\tt PRON.2S} \ \ stative. {\tt STAT}$ mynd pen\_blwydd  $\mathbf{Martino}_{S}^{C}$ go.v.infin to.prep birthday.n.m.sg name yes, you were saying to me the other day that (897) ANO: +< xx. (898) ANO: +< Martino@s:cym&spa do . ANO: Martino $_{S}^{C}$  do aut:nameyes.ADV.PASTMartino, yes

(899) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV .

yes

 $(900)\,\,$  MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti .

MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with PREP you.PRON.2S I talked to you

(901) MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod y ben\_blwydd cofia .

MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti

aut: twice.ADV try.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S

diwrnod y ben\_blwydd cofia

day.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG+SM remember.V.2S.IMPER

twice I tried to talk to you on the day of the birthday, remember

(902) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{ANO:\ aha}_S^C$ 

aut: unk

aha

(903) MSA: ac oedd +/.

MSA: ac oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

and...

(904) ANO: +< well na well dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod xx +//.

ANO: wel na wel dw i ddim wedi aut: well.IM neg.PRT well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP bod

 $be. {\it V.INFIN}$ 

well, no, well I haven't been...

(905) ANO: fuon i (.) ddim atebiad xx ffôn ?

ANO: fuon i ddim atebiad aut: be.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP not.ADV+SM reply.N.M.SG ffon phone.N.M.SG[or]flee.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN

was I no answer [...] phone?

(906) MSA: +< o(edde)t ti +/.

MSA: oeddet ti

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S
you were...

(907) MSA: neb yn atebiad .

MSA: neb yn atebiad aut: anyone.PRON yn.PRT reply.N.M.SG no answer

(908) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa iawn o(eddw)n i ddim +//.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  iawn oeddwn i ddim aut: ah.IM OK.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ah, ok, I wasn't...

(909) ANO: lle o(eddw)n i ?

ANO: lle oeddwn i aut: where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S where was I?

(910) MSA: ddim atebiad .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ddim} & \textbf{atebiad} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{not.ADV+SM} & \textit{reply.N.M.SG} \\ \textbf{no answer} & \end{array}$ 

(911) ANO: ie (e)fallai wir achos achos (y)chydig iawn fuon i (y)n y tŷ .

ANO: ie efallai wir achos achos aut: yes.ADV perhaps.CONJ truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM cause.N.M.SG cause.N.M.SG ychydig iawn fuon i yn y a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV be.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{t\hat{y}}$ 

 $house. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

yes, quite possibly, because I was hardly in the house

(912) ANO: dydd uh +/.

ANO: dydd uh
aut: day.N.M.SG uh.IM
day...

(913) MSA: ie ac oedd [//] be oedd o (y)n +/.

MSA: ie ac oedd be oedd o aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn yn.PRT yes, because what it was...

(914) ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi ?

ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi

aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

was it Saturday?

(915) MSA: uh +/.

MSA: uh

aut: uh.IM

er

(916) ANO: oedd hi (y)n dydd Sadwrn?

ANO: oedd hi yn dydd Sadwrn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG was it Saturday?

 $(917)\,\,$  MSA: dw i (ddi)m cofio be [/] pwy diwrnod oedd hi .

MSA: dw i ddim cofio be pwy aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT who.PRON diwrnod oedd hi day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember which day it was

(918) MSA: ond dwywaith +/.

MSA: ond dwywaith aut: but.CONJ twice.ADV but twice...

(919) ANO: +< na dydd Mawrth oedd hi .

ANO: na dydd Mawrth oedd hi<br/> aut: neg.PRT day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S<br/> no it was Tuesday

(920) MSA: dwy [/] dwy [//] dwywaith dries i . MSA: dwy dwy dwywaith dries two.num.f two.num.f twice.adv try.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s twice I tried (921)MSA: ac uh wnes i drio (y)n y bore achos o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)sech chi mynd yn MSA: ac  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ wnes drio yn aut:and.conj uh.im do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s try.v.infin+sm in.prep meddwlbore achos oeddwn i the.det.def morning.n.m.sg cause.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s think.v.infin basech  $\mathbf{chi}$ mynd  $be.v.2p.Pluperf.Spoken[or]be.v.2p.Pluperf.Spoken\ you.pron.2p\ go.v.infin\ yn.prt$ rvwle afternoon.N.M.SG to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM and I tried in the morning because I thought you would go somewhere in the afternoon (922) MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw adeg . MSA: a  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ dries wedyn and.conj aff.prt try.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s afterwards.adv aut: $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ adeg some.PREQ+SM time.N.F.SGand I tried sometime afterwards (923) MSA: ac um (.) dw i (ddi)m cofio be oedden nhw (y)n ateb i fi . MSA: ac пm dw ddim cofio and.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN oedden ateb nhw  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ what.int be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat answer.v.infin to.prep I.PRON.1S+SMand I don't remember what they said to me in reply (924) MSA: o(edde)n nhw (y)n ateb rywbeth i fi xx <bod y lleill> [/] bod y +/. MSA: oedden nhw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT answer.V.INFIN rywbeth  $\mathbf{fi}$ lleill bod i  $\operatorname{bod}$ something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF others.PRON be.V.INFIN the.det.def they answered me something [...], that the others...

aut:

ah mail box.

ANO:  $ah_S^C$  casilla<sup>S</sup>

(925) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa casilla@s:spa !

ah.im box.n.f.sg

(926) MSA: [- spa] casilla +/.

MSA: [- spa] casilla

aut: [- spa] box.N.F.SG

mail box.

(927) ANO: [- spa] +< casilla está llena .

ANO: [- spa] casilla está llena

aut: [- spa] box.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG[or]fill.V.23S.PRES[or]fill.V.2S.IMPER

the mail box is full

(928) MSA: [- spa] xxx casilla está llena .

MSA: [- spa] casilla está llena
aut: [- spa] box.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG[or]fill.V.23S.PRES[or]fill.V.2S.IMPER

[...] the mail box is full

(929) ANO: +< ie uh bocs [///] ie memo bocs yn llawn .

ANO: ie uh bocs ie memo bocs yn llawn aut: yes.ADV uh.IM box.N.M.SG yes.ADV memo.N.M.SG box.N.M.SG stative.STAT full.ADJ yes, er, box, yes, [...] memo box full

(930)MSA: &cas &callilla casillas@s:spa está@s:spa llena@s:spa ["] <oedden nhw> [/] <oedden nhw (y)n>[/] uh (.) oedden nhw (y)n deud . MSA: casillas $^S$  $\mathbf{est}\mathbf{\acute{a}}^{S}$  $\mathbf{llena}^S$ aut: boxes.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES full.ADJ.F.SG[or]fill.V.23S.PRES[or]fill.V.2S.IMPER oedden nhwoeddennhw yn be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p yn.prt uh.im nhw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ deud be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN "mail box is full" is what they were saying

- (932) ANO: &=cough .
- (933) MSA: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Alys@s:cym&spa hefyd .

  MSA: achos oedd pen\_blwydd Alys<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> hefyd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name also.ADV because it was Alys's birthday too

(934)  $\,$  ANO: yr un pryd ie . ANO: yr pryd un ie the.det.def one.num time.n.m.sg yes.adv the same time, yes

(935) MSA: ia. MSA: ia aut:yes.ADV

yes

(936) ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

ANO: dydd Mawrth oeddhi ie day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV it was Tuesday, yes

(937) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa dydd Mawrth . MSA:  $ah_S^C$  dydd Mawrth ah.im day.n.m.sg Tuesday.n.m.sg

oh, Tuesday

(938) ANO: ie. ANO: ie aut:yes.ADV

yes

(939) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA:  $ah_S^C$  dyna ah.im that\_is.adv you.pron.2s ah, there you go

(940) ANO: xx.

(941) ANO: &=cough .

(942) ANO: a pwy arall sy [///] <dach chi> [/] dach chi (y)n nabod amryw o bobl eraill sy (we)di cael wneud yr un peth ?

ANO: a pwy arall dach  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ aut: and.conj who.pron other.adj be.v.3sp.pres.rel be.v.2p.pres.spoken you.pron.2p dach chi  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ nabod amryw be.V.2P.Pres.Spoken you.pron.2p stative.Stat know\_someone.V.Infin several.preq of.prep eraill  $\mathbf{sy}$ wedi cael people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM others.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP get.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{yr}$ unpeth

 $make.v.infin+sm\ the.det.def\ one.num\ thing.n.m.sg$ 

and who else... do you know several other people who have been able to do the same thing?

(943) MSA: uh wel (.) <wnest ti> [?] ddeud efallai bod [//] oedd uh Isolde@s:cym&spa mynd i wneud efo Robert@s:cym&spa ie ?

efallai bod oedd uh Isolde $_S^C$  mynd i perhaps.conj be.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf uh.im name go.v.infin to.prep

er, well, you said that maybe Isolde was doing that with Robert, right?

(944) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa efo Robert@s:cym&spa aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  efo Robert $_S^C$  aha $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM with PREP name unk ah, with Robert, aha

(945) MSA: oedd hi (we)di meddwl am Robert@s:cym&spa ta\_beth .

MSA: oedd hi wedi meddwl am Robert $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP think.V.INFIN for.PREP name ta\_beth anyway.ADV she had thought of Robert, in any case

(946) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(947) MSA: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m gwybod am neb arall .

MSA: a wedyn dw i ddim gwybod aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN am neb arall for.PREP anyone.PRON other.ADJ and then I don't know about anyone else

(948) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$ aut: unk

(949) ANO: uh yr un fath â mae (y)r bachgen yma wneud rŵan (.) ers ryw bymtheg mlynedd yn\_ôl fe oedd (y)na (..) um bachgen oedd yn [/] yn siarad Ffrangeg (.) francés@s:spa (.) yma .

ANO: uh yr un fath â mae yr aut: uh.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

bachgen yma wneud rŵan ers ryw bymtheg boy.N.M.SG here.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM

mlyneddyn\_ôlfeoeddynaumbachgenyears.N.F.PL+NMback.ADVwhat.INT+SMbe.V.3S.IMPERFthere.ADVum.IMboy.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

er, the same as this boy is doing now, about 15 years ago there was a boy who spoke French here

(950) ANO: ac oedd o (y)n wneud yr un peth (.) efo (y)r uh um ieithiau .

ANO: ac oedd o yn wneud

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat make.v.infin+sm

yr un peth efo yr uh um ieithiau

the.det.def one.num thing.n.m.sg with.prep the.det.def uh.im um.im language.n.f.pl

and he was doing the same thing with the languages

(951) ANO: ac uh yr un o (y)r ieithiau <<br/>oedd o> [/] oedd o yn [/] yn defnyddio oedd xx bretón@s:spa o +/.

ANO: ac uh yr un o yr aut: and.conj uh.im the.det.def one.num of.prep the.det.def

ieithiau oedd o oedd

language.N.F.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN be.V.3S.IMPERF

o

he. PRON. M. 3S. SPOKEN [or] from. PREP [or] of. PREP

and one of the languages he was using was Breton, from...

(952) MSA: [- spa] bretón?

MSA: [- spa] bretón

aut: [- spa] Breton.N.M.SG

Breton.

(953) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: [- spa] bretón

aut: [- spa] Breton.N.M.SG

Breton.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(954)} & \text{MSA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: ie} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(955) ANO: a mi rodd o lyth(yr) [//] um lyfr i fi wedi cael ei (y)sgrifennu yn bretón@s:spa .

ANO: a mi rodd o

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{and.CONJ} \; \; \textit{aff.PRT} \; \; \textit{gift.N.F.SG+SM[or]give.V.3S.PAST+SM} \; \; \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN}$ 

ei ysgrifennu yn bretón<sup>S</sup> 3S.ADJ.POSS write.V.INFIN yn.PRT Breton.N.M.SG

and he gave me a book written in Breton

(956) ANO: a mae o (y)n debyg i Gymraeg .

ANO: a mae o yn debyg i aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss.spoken stative.stat similar.adj+sm to.prep Gymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

and it's similar to Welsh

- (957) MSA: &=laugh .
- (958) ANO: yndy wir!

ANO: yndy wir

 ${\it aut:}~~be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}~~truth. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM}$ 

yes indeed

(959) ANO: yndy mae (y)na rei pethau yn &d xx +//.

ANO: yndy mae yna rei pethau yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL yn.PRT yes, some things are [...]

(960) ANO: mae o (.) yn debyg i w siarad (he)fyd .

ANO: mae o yn debyg i siarad aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT similar.ADJ+SM to.PREP talk.V.INFIN hefyd

also. ADV

it's similar spoken as well

(961) MSA: aha@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{aha}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ unk$ 

aha

(962) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: [- spa] bretón

aut: [- spa] Breton.N.M.SG

Breton .

(963) ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn y llyfr ryw ambell i +/.

ANO: ac uh oedd enw fi fewn yn aut: and.conj uh.im be.v.as.imperf name.n.m.sg i.pron.is+sm in.prep+sm in.prep

y llyfr ryw ambell i the.det.def book.n.m.sg some.preq+sm occasional.preq to.prep

and my name was in the book a few...

(964) MSA: +< (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S there you go

(965) MSA: wyt ti (y)n (y)sgrifennu Cymraeg?

MSA: wyt ti yn ysgrifennu Cymraeg

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG

do you write in Welsh?

(966) ANO: (y)chydig .

ANO: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little

(967) MSA: (y) chydig?

MSA: ychydig

aut: a\_little.QUAN

a little?

(968) ANO: +< (y)chydig yndy dw i xxx +/.

ANO: ychydig yndy dw i
aut: a\_little.QUAN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S
a little, yes I [...]...

(969) MSA: +< ie wel yli dw [/] dw i (we)di bod meddwl lot heddiw .

MSA: ie wel yli dw dw
aut: yes.ADV well.IM you\_know.IM.SPOKEN be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN
i wedi bod meddwl lot heddiw
I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN think.V.INFIN lot.QUAN today.ADV
yes, well look, I've been thinking a lot today

(970) ANO: +< dw i (y)n cael trafferth ysgrifennu .

ANO: dw i yn cael trafferth ysgrifennu aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN trouble.N.MF.SG write.V.INFIN

I have trouble with writing

(971) MSA: dw i (y)n cyfri yn hunan .

MSA: dw i yn cyfri yn hunan aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT cover.V.2S.PRES in.PREP self.PRON.SG I count myself

(972) MSA: mi <galla i> [?] sgrifennu (.) Cymraeg yn dda .

MSA: mi galla i sgrifennu Cymraeg yn aut: aff.PRT be\_able.V.13S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG stative.STAT dda good.ADJ+SM

I can write Welsh well

(973) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  aut: unk

(974) MSA: ond hwyrach (.) bod wedi darllen xx .

MSA: ond hwyrach bod wedi darllen aut: but.CONJ late.ADJ.COMP[or]perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN after.PREP read.V.INFIN but perhaps having read [...]

(975) MSA: dw i (we)di darllen lot o Gymraeg .

MSA: dw i wedi darllen lot o aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP Gymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

I've read a lot of Welsh

(976) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(977) MSA: +< hynny sy (we)di wneud i +/.

MSA: hynny sy wedi wneud i aut: that.PRON.SP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP that's what's made me...

(978) ANO: +< wel mae hwnna (y)n beth dda i [/] i [/] i ddysgu .

ANO: wel mae hwnna yn beth
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM
dda i i i i ddysgu
good.ADJ+SM to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM

(979) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

well, that's a good thing to learn

 $(980)\,$  MSA: hwnna [/] hwnna sy (we)di wneud i fi (.) (y)sgrifennu .

MSA: hwnna hwnna sy wedi

aut: that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP

wneud i fi ysgrifennu

make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM write.V.INFIN

that's what's made me write

(981) ANO: +< ie wir mm +...

ANO: ie wir mm

aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM mm.IM

yes, indeed, mm

(982) ANO: +< mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm

and.conj name

(983) MSA: ac wrth\_gwrs yn sgwennu o\_hyd efo Geraint@s:cym&spa a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa o\_blaen bob amser timod a efo modryb Betty@s:cym&spa .

MSA: ac wrth\_gwrs yn sgwennu o\_hyd efo Geraint $_S^C$  aut: and.conj of\_course.Adv stative.stat write.v.infin always.adv with.prep name

a Dwynwen $_S^C$  o\_blaen bob amser timod

before.ADV each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG know.V.2S.PRES.SPOKEN

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{efo} & \mathbf{modryb} & \mathbf{Betty}_S^C \ and. {\scriptsize conj} & with. {\scriptsize PREP} & aunt. {\scriptsize N.F.SG} & name \end{array}$ 

and of course always writing with Geraint and Dwynwen before, all the time you know, and with Auntie Betty

(984) ANO: +< ie . ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV

uui. yes.ADV

yes

(985) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie uh <pan oeddech chi (y)n> um pan oeddech chi (y)n bach +/.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie uh pan oeddech chi yn um aut: ah.IM yes.ADV uh.IM when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P yn.PRT um.IM pan oeddech chi yn bach when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P stative.STAT small.ADJ ah yes, er, when you were little

(986) MSA: +< dw i erioed erioed wedi [/] wedi wneud .

make. V.INFIN+SM

I've always done

(987) ANO: +< na na ie .

ANO: na na ie aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT yes.ADV no no yes

(988) ANO: na ges i ddim y tsiawns (y)na o\_gwbl .

ANO: na ges i ddim y

aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

tsiawns yna o\_gwbl

chance.N.F.SG there.ADV at\_all.ADV

no, I didn't get that chance at all

(989) MSA: +< a wrth\_gwrs (.) hwyrach bod ti efallai &eka +//.

MSA: a wrth\_gwrs hwyrach bod ti aut: and.conj of\_course.adv late.adv.dv late.adv.dv late.adv.dv late.adv.dv late.adv.dv late.adv.dv late.adv.adv late.adv.adv late.adv.adv late.adv.adv late.adv.adv late.adv late.adv.adv late.adv l

(990) MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y capel gaethon ni (.) dysgu [/] dysgu .

MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF capel gaethon ni dysgu dysgu chapel.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P teach.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN it was in the chapel Sunday school that we got to learn

(991) ANO: +< mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o ysgol Sul .

ANO: mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o aut: mmhm.IM neg.PRT get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM big.ADJ+SM of.PREP ysgol Sul school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

mmhm, no I didn't get very much Sunday school

(992) MSA: +< (dy)na fo xxx +/.

MSA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go, [...]

(993) ANO: +< a peth arall .

ANO: a peth arall aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.ADj and another thing

(994) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n naw oed mi es i &w adre (.) i dal ymlaen efo astudio .

ANO: oeddwn i yn naw oed mi

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT nine.NUM age.N.M.SG aff.PRT

es i adre i dal ymlaen efo

go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S home.ADV to.PREP continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV with.PREP

astudio

study.V.INFIN

[when] I was nine I went home to carry on with studying

- (995) MSA: +< xxx.
- (996) ANO: a ddes i ddim (y)n\_ôl tan <o(eddw)n i> (y)n +//.

  ANO: a ddes i ddim yn\_ôl tan aut: and.CONJ come.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP oeddwn i yn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S yn.PRT

  and I didn't come back until I was...
- (997) ANO: oeddwn i xx jyst yn pedwar\_deg .

  ANO: oeddwn i jyst yn pedwar\_deg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV stative.STAT forty.NUM

  I was [...] just forty
- (998) MSA: +< xx.
- (999) MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni (.) uh dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau fel (yn)a xxx +/.

yes, this is where we learned the ABC and some things like that [...]

(1000) ANO: +< ie ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)r uh yr abiéc yndw . i ANO: ie ie $d\mathbf{w}$ yncofio aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{yr}$ yndw  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ abiéc  $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $uh. {\tt IM}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $alphabet. {\tt N.M.SG}$   $be. {\tt V.1S.PRES.EMPH}$ yes, I remember the ABC, yes (1001) MSA: +< ti (y)n cofio ? aut: you.pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin do you remember? (1002) MSA: ie. MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1003) ANO: ond ddaru Mam@s:cym&spa dysgu (y)r abiéc inni pan o(edde)n ni (y)n plant bach (.) yn y tŷ. ANO: ond ddaru  $\mathbf{Mam}_{S}^{C}$  dysgu  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{\it but.conj} \ \textit{\it did.v.123SP.PAST[or]do.v.0.PAST+SM} \ \textit{\it name} \quad \textit{\it teach.v.infin} \ \textit{\it the.det.def}$ inni pan oeddenni

ANO: ond ddaru  $Mam_S^C$  dysgu yr aut: but.CONJ did.V.123SP.PAST[or]do.V.0.PAST+SM name teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEFabiéc inni pan oedden ni alphabet.N.M.SG  $to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P$  when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P

yn plant bach yn y tŷ yn.PRT child.N.M.PL small.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SGMam taught us the ABC when we were little children, at home

- (1004) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

  MSA: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
- (1005) MSA: um +/.

  MSA: um

  aut: um.IM

  um
- (1006) ANO: oedden ni (y)n derbyn y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa .

  ANO: oedden ni yn derbyn
  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT receive.V.INFIN[or]accept.V.INFIN
  y Cymru\_Plant\_S'
  the.DET.DEF name
  we received the "Cymru Plant" [Childrens' Wales]

- (1007) ANO: dach chi (y)n cofio Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ?

  ANO: dach chi yn cofio Cymru\_Plant<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

  aut: be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN name

  do you remember "Cymru Plant"
- (1008) MSA: +< Cymru\_Plant y Cymru\_Plant@s:cym&spa ie . MSA: Cymru\_Plant y Cymru\_Plant $_S^C$  ie aut: name the.DET.DEF name yes.ADV the "Cymru Plant", yes
- (1009) ANO: +< y cylchgrawn .

  ANO: y cylchgrawn

  aut: the.DET.DEF magazine.N.M.SG

  the magazine
- (1010) MSA: a wedyn dw i (we)di cael lawer o xx lyfr na &m um +//.

  MSA: a wedyn dw i wedi cael

  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN

  lawer o lyfr na um

  many.QUAN+SM of.PREP book.N.M.SG+SM neg.PRT um.IM

  and then, I've had lots of [...] books, no, um...
- (1011) MSA: dim gwybod os wyt ti +//.

  MSA: dim gwybod os wyt ti

  aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

  I don't know if you...
- (1012) MSA: wyt ti [/] ti [/] &dn (.) ti (y)n darllen Cymraeg ?

  MSA: wyt ti ti ti ti yn

  aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S stative.STAT

  darllen Cymraeg

  read.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG

  do you... do you read Welsh?
- (1013) ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm .

  ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH some.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH mmhm.IM yes I do a little, yes, mmhm
- (1014) MSA: +< uh llyfr Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa (.) um am y rhyfel diwetha .

  MSA: uh llyfr Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> um am y rhyfel aut: uh.IM book.N.M.SG name um.IM for.PREP the.DET.DEF war.N.MF.SG diwetha last.ADJ

  the book "Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], about the last war

(1015) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $aha_s^C$ aut: unk aha. (1016) MSA: +< xx buon ni (y)n da xxx ond methu < oeddet ti> [?] .  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ MSA: buon  $\mathbf{ni}$ be.v.3p.past.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat be.im+sm but.conj fail.v.infin oeddetbe.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S [...] we were good at [...], but you couldn't (1017) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unkaha (1018) MSA: achos mae o (y)n &so +/. MSA: achos mae О aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT because it's... (1019) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$ aut:unkaha (1020) ANO: (y)dy o (y)n hawdd i ddeall? o  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ hawdd i aut:be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT easy.ADJ to.PREP ddeall understand.v.infin+smis it easy to understand? (1021) MSA: yndy mae (y)n hawdd [?] ddeall .  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ MSA: yndy hawdd ddeall mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT easy.ADJ understand.V.INFIN+SM yes, it's easy to understand (1022) ANO: +< aha@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $aha_s^C$ aut:unk

aha

(1023) MSA: a wedyn mae o (y)n sôn am fechgyn oedd yma timod .

MSA: a wedyn mae o yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT

sôn am fechgyn oedd yma timod

mention.V.INFIN for.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF here.ADV know.V.2S.PRES.SPOKEN

and then it talks about some boys who were here, you know

(1024) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1025) MSA: am yr xx a gaeth ei ladd .

MSA: am yr a gaeth

aut: for.PREP the.DET.DEF and.CONJ get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM

ei ladd

3S.ADJ.POSS kill.V.INFIN+SM

about the [...] who was killed

(1026) MSA: a mae ei fam o (y)n siarad a +/.

MSA: a mae ei fam o

aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres ss.adj.poss mother.n.f.sg+sm he.pron.m.ss.spoken

yn siarad a

stative.stat talk.v.infin and.conj

and his mother speaks and...

(1027) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa &aw a lle mae o wedi gael ei sgwennu ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$  a lle mae o wedi aut: unk and conj where int be in

- (1028) MSA: +< xx.
- (1029) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

MSA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$ aut: er.IM

(1030) ANO: lle mae (we)di gael ei sgwennu?

ANO: lle mae wedi gael ei sgwennu aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM 3S.ADJ.POSS write.V.INFIN where was it written?

(1031) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel uh +/.

MSA: oh% wel uh
aut: oh.IM well.IM uh.IM
oh well, er...

(1032) ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn y +/?

ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn y
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM or.CONJ here.ADV in.PREP
y
the.DET.DEF
in Wales, or here in...?

(1033) MSA: +< yn Gymru yn Gymru !

MSA: yn Gymru yn Gymru aut: stative.stat Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm stative.stat Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm in Wales, in Wales!

(1034) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk[...]

(1035) MSA: wedi cael o uh Louise@s:cym&spa uh &he +//.

MSA: wedi cael o uh Louise $_S^C$  uh aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN uh.IM name uh.IM got it from Louise...

(1036) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Lou(ise)@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  Louise $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM name ah, Louise

(1037) MSA: +< nage um Efa@s:cym&spa doth â fo i fi .

MSA: nage um Efa $_S^C$  doth â fo i aut: no.ADV.PAST um.IM name come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP fi I.PRON.1S+SM

no Efa brought it to me

(1038) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

(1039) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1040) MSA: Efa@s:cym&spa ddoth â fo yn bresant i fi .

MSA: Efa $_{S}^{C}$  ddoth â fo yn

aut: name come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT

bresant i fi

present.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

Efa brought it to me as a present

 $(1041) \quad {\tt MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym\&spa ["] mae (y)n deud .}$ 

 $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$  mae yn deud

aut: name be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

"Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], it says

(1042) ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa .

ANO: Ein\_Rhyfel\_ $Ni_S^C$ 

 $m{aut:} \quad name$ 

"Ein Rhyfel Ni"

(1043) MSA: Ein\_Rhyfel\_Ni@s:cym&spa .

 $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$ 

 ${\it aut:} \quad name$ 

"Ein Rhyfel Ni"

(1044) MSA: a wedyn mae (.) experiencia@s:spa (.) y rhai sy (we)di bod yn y rhyfel byd (y)dy o timod .

MSA: a wedyn mae experiencia<sup>S</sup> y rhai

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES experience.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF some.PRON
 sy wedi bod yn y rhyfel byd

sy wedi bod yn y rhyfel byd be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF war.N.MF.SG world.N.M.SG

 $\operatorname{vdv}$  o  $\operatorname{timod}$ 

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN know.V.2S.PRES.SPOKEN

and so it's the experience of those who were in the war, you know

(1045) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1046) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm

(1047) MSA: +< mmhm .

mmhm

(1048) ANO: ie wir .

ANO: ie wir

aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(1049) ANO: na (y)chydig uh +/.

ANO: na ychydig uh
aut: neg.PRT a\_little.QUAN uh.IM
no, a few...

(1050) MSA: +< wedyn dôth (y)na Gymry [///] dôth (yn)a Gymro (.) a na ac oedd yn perthyn inni (.) hefyd .

MSA: wedyn dôth yna Gymry
aut: afterwards.ADV come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN there.ADV Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM
dôth yna Gymro a na ac
come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN there.ADV Welsh\_person.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ neg.PRT and.CONJ
oedd yn perthyn inni hefyd
be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT belong.V.INFIN to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P also.ADV

then some Welsh.. . a Welshman came over and he was related to us too

 $(1051)\,$  MSA: uh berthyn i ochr &li Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

(1052) MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall hefyd .

MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM of.PREP come.v.INFIN+SM with.PREP books.N.M.PL other.ADJ hefyd

also. ADV

he brought other books too

(1053) MSA: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim mor &d uh diddorol .

MSA: ond dydy hwnna ddim mor

aut: but.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg.spoken that.pron.m.sg.spoken not.adv+sm so.adv

uh diddorol

uh.im interesting.adj

but that one wasn't so interesting

(1054) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

mmhm

(1055) MSA: ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond dyna aut:but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s but there we go

- (1056) MSA: uh mae o [///] mae (y)r ddarllen Cymraeg yn wneud uh (.) wneud +//. MSA: uh mae o mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ uh.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken be.v.3s.pres the.det.def read.v.infin+sm aut:Cymraeg wneud yn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ wneud Welsh.n.f.sg stative.stat make.v.infin+sm uh.im make.v.infin+sm reading Welsh makes, er...
- (1057) MSA: mae efo Anwen@s:cym&spa . MSA: mae efo  $\mathbf{Anwen}_{s}^{C}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP name it does with Anwen
- (1058) MSA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di (.) xx + //.MSA: dydy ddim wedi aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM after.PREP it hasn't [...]
- (1059) MSA: dw i (ddi)m (we)di cael &f siarad lawer efo Anwen@s:cym&spa . ddim wedi aut:be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN efo  $\mathbf{Anwen}_{S}^{C}$ many.QUAN+SM with.PREP name I've not been able to talk much with Anwen
- (1060) MSA: a dw i (we)di dod (.) uh dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa efo fi . MSA: a  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ i  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\mathbf{dod}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ dwy and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s after.prep come.v.infin uh.im two.num.f  $\mathbf{Drafod}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$  efo with.prep i.pron.is+sm and I've brought, er, two Drafod (local magazine) with me
- (1061) MSA: mae Camwy (we)di gyrru dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa i fi do wan ? Camwy wedi dwy  $\mathbf{Drafod}_{\mathbf{g}}^{C}$  i gyrru after.prep drive.v.infin two.num.f name aut:be.V.3S.PRES name to.PREPwan  $I.PRON.1S+SM \ \ roof.N.M.SG+SM \ \ weak.ADJ+SM[or]pale.ADJ+SM$

(1062) ANO: a mae (y)na un efo fi fan hyn (he)fyd .

ANO: a mae yna un efo fi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM fan hyn hefyd van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP also.ADV

(1063) ANO: oedd (y)na uh (.) sôn am [/] am briodas um uh +...

ANO: oedd yna uh sôn am am aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV uh.IM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP for.PREP briodas um uh marriage.N.F.SG+SM um.IM uh.IM

it said about the wedding of, er...

(1064) ANO: be (y)dy enw?

ANO: be ydy enw

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG

what's the name?

and I've got one here too

(1066) MSA: &=laugh ie ?

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(1067) ANO: mae llun o nhw .

ANO: mae llun o nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG of.PREP they.PRON.3P there's a picture of them

(1068) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo (y)na . ANO: oh $_S^C$  dyna fo yna aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV oh there it is there

(1070) ANO: yndy a (.) llun o Felix@s:cym&spa a ei wraig a (y)r [/] uh yr Chilena@s:spa (y)na oedd yn +... ANO: yndy llun  $\mathbf{Felix}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$  a be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ picture.N.M.SG from.PREP name and.CONJ Chilena $^{S}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ 3S.ADJ.POSS wife.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF name yna oedd there.adv be.v.3s.imperf yn.prt yes, and a picture of Felix and his wife, and that Chilean woman who was... (1071) MSA: ++ gaeth gwrdd â Ricardo@s:cym&spa ? MSA: gaeth gwrdd  $get. \textit{V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN} + \textit{SM}[\textit{or}] \textit{captive.ADJ} + \textit{SM} \quad \textit{meeting.N.M.SG} + \textit{SM}[\textit{or}] \textit{meet.V.INFIN} + \textit{SM} \\ \textit{SM}[\textit{or}] \textit{meet.V.INFIN} + \textit{SM}[\textit{or}] \textit{or} \textit{o$ aut: $\mathbf{Ricardo}_{\mathbf{s}}^{C}$ â with.prep name ...who met with Ricardo? (1072) ANO: ie (.) ie uh +/. ANO: ie ie aut:yes.adv yes.adv uh.im yes, yes, er... MSA: Ricardo (.) dydd Sadwrn ddoth o a [/] &vi a [/] um a Pedra@s:cym&spa i [/] uh i edrych amdanaf fi . MSA: Ricardo dydd Sadwrn ddoth day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM  $\mathbf{Pedra}_S^C$  i  $\mathbf{a}$ umuh he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and.CONJ and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ name to.prep uh.im edrych amdanaf fi to.prep look.v.infin for\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s+sm Ricardo, on Saturday he and Pedra came to look for me (1074) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO:  $aha_S^C$ aut:unkaha (1075) MSA: a wrth\_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ MSA: a  $wrth\_gwrs$ oeddenni lle  $and. \textit{conj} \ \textit{of\_course}. \textit{adv} \ \textit{be.v.3P.Imperf.spoken} \ \textit{we.pron.1p} \ \textit{in.prep} \ \textit{where.int}$ aut: $\mathbf{Chris}_{S}^{C}$ name

and of course, we were at Chris's place

(1076) MSA: o(edde)n ni (we)di cael invitación@s:spa <i lle> [/] i lle Chris@s:cym&spa dydd Sul .

MSA: oedden ni wedi cael invitación<sup>S</sup>

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.F.SG

Sul

Sunday.N.M.SG

we'd had an invitation to Chris's place on Sunday

(1077) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1078) MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr [/] uh yr matrimonio@s:spa yma .

Saturday because the wedding is here

(1079) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1080) MSA: ond (di)m\_ond ni (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa a fi a (y)r matrimonio@s:spa .

MSA: ond dim\_ond ni Nerys $_S^C$  a fi a a aut: but.conj only.adv we.pron.1p name and.conj l.pron.1s+sm and.conj yr matrimonio $_S^C$  the.det.det marriage.n.m.s $_S^C$ 

but it was only us, Nerys and I, and the married couple

(1081) MSA: a nhw y dau (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

MSA: a nhw y dau dyna i\_gyd aut: and.CONJ they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M that\_is.ADV all.ADJ oedden ni be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P and both of them, that's all we were

(1082) ANO: +< mm +...

**ANO:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

mm

(1083) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(1084) MSA: &=mumble no@s:spa &g (dy)na i\_gyd oedden ni .

MSA:  $no^S$  dyna i\_gyd oedden ni aut: not.ADV  $that\_is.ADV$  all.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P no, that's all we were

(1085) MSA: um +...

MSA: um
aut: um.IM

(1086) MSA: a justo@s:spa mi ddoson nhw dydd Sul neu dydd Sa(dwrn) a fi ddim adre .

 $\mathbf{justo}^S$ MSA: a  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ ddosonaut: $and.CONJ\ just.ADJ.M.SG\ aff.PRT\ come.V.1P.PAST.NSTAN+SM[or]come.V.3P.PAST.NSTAN+SM$ dydd Sul neu  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{d}$ Sadwrn they.pron.3p day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg or.conj day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg and.conj ddim adre  ${\it I.PRON.1S+SM} \ \ nothing. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]} not. {\it ADV+SM} \ \ home. {\it ADV}$ and they just came on Sunday or Sat... and I wasn't at home

(1087) ANO: +< wel fyddai neb adre .

ANO: wel fyddai neb adre aut: well.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM anyone.PRON home.ADV well, no one would be home

(1088) MSA: <a wel> [//] ac o(eddw)n i awydd cwrdd achos dw i (ddi)m (we)di> [/] dw i (ddi)m (we)di xxx +/.

MSA: a wel ac oeddwn i awydd cwrdd

aut: and.CONJ well.IM and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S desire.N.M.SG meet.V.INFIN

achos dw i ddim wedi dw

cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN

i ddim wedi

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP

and I was keen to meet up because I haven't [...]

(1089) ANO: +< (dy)dych chi (ddi)m (we)di gweld nhw ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod (y)n\_ôl ?

ANO: dydych chi ddim wedi gweld
aut: be.V.2P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN
nhw ar\_ôl iddyn nhw ddod yn\_ôl
they.PRON.3P after.PREP to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV

haven't you seen them since they got back?

(1090) MSA: +< do dw i (we)di gweld nhw diwrnod priod(as) +//.

MSA: do dw i wedi gweld nhw aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P diwrnod priodas

 $day. {\it N.M.SG}$   $marriage. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

yes, I saw them on the day of the wedding...

(1091) MSA: na oedd [//] oedden ni (y)n yr un bwrdd uh yn priodas uh Reynardo@s:cym&spa .

MSA: na oedd oedden ni yn yr aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF un bwrdd uh yn priodas uh Reynardo $_S^C$  one.NUM table.N.M.SG uh.IM yn.PRT marriage.N.F.SG uh.IM name no we were at the same table at Reynardo's wedding

(1092) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa &=noise .

ANO:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM ah.IM

(1093) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1094) MSA: hmm +...

MSA: hmm
aut: hmm.IM

(1095) MSA: yr un bwrdd .

MSA: yr un bwrdd aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM table.N.M.SG the same table

(1096) ANO: wel mae (y)r hanner awr wedi mynd heibio .

ANO: wel mae yr hanner awr wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio past.PREP

well, the half hour has gone past

(1097) MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio .

MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio aut: be. V.3S.PRES half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pass. V.INFIN half an hour has passed

(1098) ANO: +< ydy (y)r bachgen yma?

ANO: ydy yr bachgen yma
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG here.ADV
is the boy here?

(1099) MSA: wna i +//.

MSA: wna i
aut: do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S
I'll...

(1100) MSA: lle mae o
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
where is he?

(1101) ANO: wel mae o (we)di mynd .

ANO: wel mae o wedi mynd aut: well. IM be.v.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.v.INFIN well, he's gone

(1102) ANO: <ddaru cerdded i\_lawr> [?] .

ANO: ddaru cerdded i\_lawr aut: did.V.123SP.PAST[or]do.V.0.PAST+SM walk.V.INFIN down.ADV he walked down

- (1103) ANO: <dw i ddim disgwyl> [?] na (y)dy o mynd i colli yndy ?

  ANO: dw i ddim disgwyl na ydy
  aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM expect.V.INFIN neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES

  o mynd i colli yndy
  he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN go.V.INFIN to.PREP lose.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  I don't expect he's going to get lost, is he?
- $\left(1104\right)$  MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd .

MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i

aut: yes.ADV for.PREP be.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG still:.:continue.ADV.:STILL: to.PREP

fynd

go.V.INFIN+SM

yes, because this is still going

(1105) ANO: yndy mae (y)n dal i fynd yndy .

ANO: yndy mae yn dal i

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT still:::continue.ADV::STILL: to.PREP

fynd yndy
go.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, it's still going yes

(1106) MSA: (ba)swn i byth yn deud taw Cymro oedd o .

MSA: baswn i byth yn deud
aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S never.ADV stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN
taw Cymro oedd o
that.CONJ Welsh\_person.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

I'd never have thought he was a Welshman

(1107) ANO: na wel (dy)na fo uh mae +/.

ANO: na wel dyna fo uh mae aut: neg.PRT well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES no, well there we go, er, the...

(1108) MSA: dywyll dywy(11).

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA: dywyll} & \textbf{dywyll} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{dark.ADJ+SM} & \textit{dark.ADJ+SM} \\ \text{very dark} & \end{array}$ 

(1109) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1110) MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti?

MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti aut: and.CONJ eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and blue eyes, did you see?

(1111) ANO: +< dan ni yn llygaid glas xxx +/.

ANO: dan ni yn llygaid glas aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P yn.PRT eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ we're blue eyes [...]...

(1112) MSA: +< xxx oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa (.) pan oedd o (y)n ifanc dw i meddwl .

[...] Geraint was, when he was young I think

(1113) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa (y)dy hwn (y)r u(n) fath?

ANO:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  ydy hwn yr un  $\mathbf{aut}$ : unk be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM

fath

 $type. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

aha, is this one the same?

(1114) MSA: llygaid glas oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa de ? Geraint $_{S}^{C}$  de MSA: llygaid glas oeddeyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.IM+SMGeraint was blue-eyed, right? (1115) ANO: +< ie oedd . ANO: ie oeddaut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF yes he was (1116) MSA: +< a oedd ei wallt o (y)n dywyll dywyll . MSA: a oedd $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ wallt aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf 3s.adj.poss hair.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken dywyll dywyll yn stative.stat dark.adj+sm dark.adj+sm and his hair was very dark (1117) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa . ANO: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut:unkaha (1118) MSA: mmhm . MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM mmhm (1119) ANO: (dy)na fo . ANO: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go (1120) MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar@s:spa heddiw .  $\mathbf{yr}$ MSA: ie bues i  $\mathbf{hogar}^{S}$ yn  $yes. {\it ADV} \;\; be. {\it V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN} \;\; {\it I.PRON.1S} \;\; in. {\it PREP} \;\; the. {\it DET.DEF} \;\; home. n. m. sg$ heddiw today.ADVyes, I was at the residence today

(1121) MSA: wel (.) oedd y dynes yr hogar@s:spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi (.) uh +"/.

MSA: wel oedd y dynes yr hogar<sup>S</sup>

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG

yn deud wrtha fi uh

stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM uh.IM

well, the residence woman was telling me:

(1122) MSA: [- spa] +" che xxx yo digo .

MSA: [- spa] che yo digo
aut: [- spa] mate.N.M.SG I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES
hey, [...], I say.

(1123) MSA: [- spa] es que uno lo tiene que [/] que hacer yo digo .

MSA: [- spa] es que uno lo tiene
aut: [- spa] be.V.23S.PRES that.CONJ one.PRON.M.SG him.PRON.OBJ.M.3S have.V.23S.PRES
que que hacer yo digo
that.CONJ that.CONJ do.V.INFIN I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES

is that one has to do it, I say

(1124) MSA: volver@s:spa al@s:spa [/] al@s:spa hogar@s:spa bueno@s:spa él@s:spa no@s:spa está@s:spa pero@s:spa Nina@s:cym&spa .

MSA: volver<sup>S</sup> al<sup>S</sup> al<sup>S</sup> hogar<sup>S</sup> aut: return. V.INFIN to\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG to\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG home.N.M.SG bueno<sup>S</sup> él<sup>S</sup> no<sup>S</sup> está<sup>S</sup> pero<sup>S</sup> Nina<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> well.E he.PRON.SUB.M.3S not.ADV be.V.23S.PRES but.CONJ name to return to the residence well, he isn't, but Nina

- (1125) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Nina@s:cym&spa ie wel (dy)na fo !

  ANO: ahg Ninag ie wel dyna fo

  aut: ah.IM name yes.ADV well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

  ah Nina, right, well there you are
- (1126) ANO: mae uh [///] uh ers wythnos yn\_ôl <oedd yr> [//] uh oedd (y)na wyth  $\verb|mlynedd| < o pan oedd y [/] yr [/] yr home@s:eng yn cael ei agor .$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{ers}$ wythnos yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM uh.IM since.ADJ week.N.F.SG back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF yna  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ oeddwyth mlynedd the.det.def uh.im be.v.3s.imperf there.adv eight.num years.n.f.pl+nm oedd $\mathbf{yr}$ pan  $\mathbf{y}$  $\mathbf{vr}$ he.pron.m.ss.spoken when.conj be.v.ss.imperf that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def  $\mathbf{home}^E$ cael  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ agor home.adv stative.stat get.v.infin 3s.adj.poss open.v.infin since a week ago it's been eight years from when the home was opened
- (1127) ANO: wyth mlynedd .

  ANO: wyth mlynedd

  aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM

  eight years
- (1128) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa wel mae o wedi pasio?

  MSA: ah\$^C\_S wel mae o wedi pasio wedi pasio

  aut: ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP pass.V.INFIN

  ah well, it's passed?

(1129) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(1130) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti achos o(eddw)n i (ddi)m cofio nos Sul os xx .

oh, there you are, because I couldn't remember on Sunday evening whether...

(1131) MSA: dos i â presant iddyn nhw y llynedd yli .

MSA: dos i â presant iddyn

aut: go.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP with.PREP present.N.M.SG to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw y llynedd yli

they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF last.year.ADV you\_know.IM.SPOKEN

I took them a present last year you know

(1132) ANO: aha@s:cym&spa ?

ANO:  $aha_S^C$ aut: unk

(1133) MSA: ond uh wnaeth [//] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio +/.

MSA: ond uh wnaeth oeddwn i ddim

aut: but.conj uh.im do.v.3s.past+sm be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s not.adv+sm

yn cofio

stative.stat remember.v.infin

but, er, I didn't remember...

(1134) ANO: +< wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta yndy (y)dych chi (y)n cofio ?

ANO: wyth mlynedd ac uh Nina $_S^C$  oedd yr aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM and.CONJ uh.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF un cynta yndy ydych chi yn one.NUM first.ORD.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT cofio

remember. v.infin

eight years, and Nina was the first one, do you remember?

(1135) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:} \ er.IM$ 

eh?

(1136) ANO: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta (y)na .

ANO: Nina\_S^C oedd yr un cynta yna
aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM first.ORD.SPOKEN there.ADV
Nina was the first one there

(1137) MSA: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd (y)r un cynta ie .

MSA: Nina\_S^C oedd yr un cynta ie

(1138) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes

Nina was the first, yes

(1139) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM rŵan now.ADV

name be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def one.num first.ord.spoken yes.adv

there are 27 of them now

(1140) MSA: hmm?

MSA: hmm

aut: hmm.IM

hmm?

(1141) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau\_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau\_ddeg saith aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM rŵan now.AD $_{\rm V}$ 

there are 27 of them now

(1142) MSA: dau\_ddeg s(aith) +//.

MSA: dau\_ddeg saith

aut: twenty.NUM seven.NUM

27

(1144) ANO: +< &=grunt .

(1145) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie xx +/.

MSA:  $oh_S^C$  ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes...

(1146) ANO: +< yn gormod .

ANO: yn gormod aut: yn.PRT too\_much.QUANT too many

- (1148) ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

  ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

  yn gweld stative.STAT see.V.INFIN

  yes, no I see...
- (1150) ANO: &=mumble <does dim> [//] (dy)dy ddim yr un fath pob dydd o\_gwbl .

  ANO: does dim dydy ddim

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM

  yr un fath pob dydd o\_gwbl

  the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM[or]bath.N.M.SG+SM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG at\_all.ADV

  it's not the same every day at all
- $(1151) \quad {\tt ANO: does dim +} \dots$

ANO: does dim aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV there's no...

(1152) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa oh dw i (ddi)m (we)di gallu siarad .

oh, I've not been able to speak

- (1153) ANO: &=grunt ?
  (1154) MSA: na .
  - MSA: na
    aut: neg.PRT
    no
- (1155) ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oedd hi xx &ba +//.

ANO: diwrnod o\_blaen oedd hi aut: day.N.M.SG before.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S the other day she...

(1156) ANO: tro diwetha o(eddw)n i (y)na oedd hi yn gofyn sut oedd uh anti Hilda@s:cym&spa a anti Carys@s:cym&spa .

ANO: tro diwetha oeddwn i yna oedd aut: turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF hi yn gofyn sut oedd uh she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM anti Hilda $_S^C$  a anti Carys $_S^C$  aunt.N.F.SG[or]aunt.N.F.SG name and aunt.N.F.SG[or]aunt.N.F.SG name last time I was there she was asking how Auntie Hilda and Auntie Carys were

- (1158) ANO: a wedyn mae (y)n cofio .

  ANO: a wedyn mae yn cofio

  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

  and then she remembers
- (1160) ANO: wel mae [/] mae (y)n sylweddoli wedyn be hi (we)di deud .

  ANO: wel mae mae yn sylweddoli wedyn aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT realise.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV be hi wedi deud what.INT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN well then she realises what she's said

(1161) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1162) MSA: na (.) na ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: na na ond dyna fo aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT but.CONJ  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S no, but there we are

(1163) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(1164) MSA: be whei di?

what can you do?

(1165) MSA: dw i (y)n +...

MSA: dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT I...

(1166) ANO: dan ni (y)n uh +...

ANO: dan ni yn uh
aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P yn.PRT uh.IM
we're...

(1167) ANO: mae (y)r uh pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn cael (.) sgwrs fan hyn heddiw (.) r $\hat{w}$ an am +/.

ANO: mae yr uh pwyllgor y cymdeithas aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG yn cael sgwrs fan hyn

 $stative.stat \ \ get.v.infin \ \ chat.n.f.sg \ \ van.n.f.sg[or]place.n.mf.sg+sm \ \ this.adj.dem.sp$ 

**heddiw rŵan am** today.ADV now.ADV for.PREP

the Society's committee is having a talk here today, now about...

(1168) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who

(1169) ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg .

ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg aut: committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

the committee of the Welsh society

- (1170) MSA: +< xx pwy [/] pwy (y)dy (y)r rhain rŵan ?

  MSA: pwy pwy ydy yr rhain rŵan

  aut: who.PRON who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF these.PRON now.ADV
  - [..] who are they now?
- (1171) MSA: <wyt ti> [/] wyt ti (y)n yr brif ddyn?

  MSA: wyt ti wyt ti yn yr

  aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF

  brif ddyn

  principal.PREQ+SM be.V.3P.PRES+SM[or]man.N.M.SG+SM

  are you the main guy?
- (1172) ANO: mm +... ANO: mm aut: mm.IM mm
- (1173) MSA: wyt ti +//?

  MSA: wyt ti

  aut: be.v.2s.PRES you.PRON.2s

  are you...?
- (1174) MSA: ti (y)dy o +! ?

  MSA: ti ydy o
  aut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
  it's you?!
- (1175) ANO: yndw [=! laughs] !

  ANO: yndw

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

  yes
- (1176) MSA: ie +! ?

  MSA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes?!
- (1177) ANO: ie ie ie .

  ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1178) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod hynna .

mut.PRON.SP.SPOKEN

ah, I didn't know that

(1179) ANO: +< a wedyn mae Chris@s:cym&spa um ac um Oscar@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a wedyn mae Chris $_S^C$  um ac um Oscar $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. PRES name um. IM and CONJ um. IM name and then there's Chris and Oscar

(1180) ANO: um Iona@s:cym&spa uh Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ANO: um  $Iona_S^C$  uh  $Hughes_S^C$  aut: um.IM name uh.IM name um, Iona Hughes

(1181) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

(1182) ANO: Iona@s:cym&spa (.) gwraig Tudur@s:cym&spa .

ANO:  $Iona_S^C$  gwraig  $Tudur_S^C$  aut: name wife.N.F.SG name

Iona, Tudur's wife

(1183) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (.) ah@s:cym&spa Iona@s:cym&spa .

MSA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  Iona $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM name ah, Iona

(1184) ANO: yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1185) MSA: Iona@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .

(1186) ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio +//.

ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P want.N.M.SG and then we want...

(1187) ANO: wrth bod y capel um (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa +//. ANO: wrth bod y capel um Bethel $_S^C$  aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG um.IM name since the Bethel chapel...

(1188) ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel@s:cym&spa blwyddyn nesa . ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel $_S^C$  blwyddyn nesa aut: centenary.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG name year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP.SPOKEN the centenary of Bethel chapel next year

(1189) MSA: cant ?

MSA: cant

aut: hundred.N.M.SG

a hundred?

(1190) ANO: cant flwyddyn ie .

ANO: cant flwyddyn ie aut: hundred.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV a hundred years, yes

(1191) ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy fil a deg .

ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ ten.NUM two.NUM.F fil a deg bill.N.M.SG+SM[or]thousand.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ ten.NUM

(1192) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

MSA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(1193) ANO: a wedyn dan ni ddim yn gwybod yn iawn (..) uh pwy dydd ydy o i (y)r dim .

ANO: a wedyn dan  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ ddim and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm aut:gwybod yn yn iawn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ pwy dydd stative.STAT know.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV uh.IM who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES i  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\operatorname{dim}$ he.pron.m.3s.spoken to.prep the.det.def nothing.n.m.sg and then we don't really know which day it is at all

(1194) MSA: +< uh gwranda !

MSA: uh gwranda aut: uh.IM listen.V.2S.IMPER er, listen!

(1195) ANO: mm +... ANO: mm aut:mm.IM $_{
m mm}$ (1196) MSA: dach chi wedi (.) xxx o Esquel@s:cym&spa do ? wedi Esquel $_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$  do MSA: dach o be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P after.PREP from.PREP name aut: $yes. {\it ADV.PAST}$ you've [...] from Esquel, haven't you? (1197) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO:  $eh_s^C$ aut:er.IMeh? (1198) MSA: Esquel@s:cym&spa +/. MSA: Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameEsquel (1199) ANO: wel dan [//] uh dyna [/] dyna ni (we)di dechrau wneud . ANO: wel dan  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ dyna aut:well.im under.PREP[or]be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN[or]until.PREP+SM uh.im that\_is.ADV wedi dechrau dyna  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ wneud that\_is.adv we.pron.1p after.prep begin.v.infin make.v.infin+sm well that's what we've started to do (1200) MSA: +< xxx. (1201) ANO: xx < (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn wneud> [//] (dy)dy (y)r peth dim (we)di orffen eto ANO: dydy ddim aut: $be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN} \ \ he. \textit{PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN} \ \ not. \textit{ADV+SM} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT}$ peth make.V.Infin+sm be.V.3SP.Pres.Neg.Spoken the.det.def thing.N.M.sg wedi orffen

(1202) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

it's not finished yet

yes

 $nothing. {\it N.M.SG[or]} not. {\it ADV} \quad after. {\it PREP} \quad complete. {\it V.INFIN+SM} \quad again. {\it ADV}$ 

 $\left(1203\right)$  MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1204) ANO: ond dyna be dan i (y)n wneud .

ANO: ond dyna be dan

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv what.int under.prep[or]be.V.1P.Pres.spoken[or]until.prep+sm

i yn wneud

 ${\it I.PRON.1S} \ stative. {\it STAT} \ make. {\it V.INFIN+SM}$ 

but that's what we're doing

(1205) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1206) ANO: a wedyn uh dan ni (y)n [//] yn meddwl +"/.

ANO: a wedyn uh dan ni yn

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv uh.im be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p yn.prt

yn meddwl

stative.stat think.v.infin

and then we're thinking:

(1207) ANO: +" be wnawn ni i (y)r canmlwyddiant (y)na?

ANO: be wnawn ni i yr canmlwyddiant aut: what.INT do.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P to.PREP the.DET.DEF centenary.N.M.SG

yna

 $there.{\scriptsize ADV}$ 

what will we do for that centenary?

 $(1208)\,\,$  MSA: +< i (y)r can mlynedd ie .

MSA: i yr can mlynedd ie

aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM yes.ADV

...for the hundred years, yes

(1209) ANO: wedyn a dan ni (y)n isio cael gwybod (...) pwy ddydd ydy o .

ANO: wedyn a dan ni yn isio

aut: afterwards.Adv and.conj be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p yn.prt want.n.m.sg

cael gwybod pwy ddydd ydy o

get.V.Infin know.V.Infin who.Pron day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.Pres he.Pron.M.3S.Spoken

then, and we want to find out which day it is

(1210) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n +/.

MSA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{dw}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN}$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.1S}$   $\mathbf{yn.PRT}$   $\mathbf{oh}$ ,  $\mathbf{I...}$ 

(1211) ANO: ond gallwn ni (ddi)m gael gwybod hynny .

ANO: ond gallwn ni ddim aut: but.conj be\_able.v.ip.imper[or]be\_able.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip not.adv+sm gael gwybod hynny get.v.infin+sm know.v.infin that.pron.sp but we can't find that out

(1212) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(1213) ANO: ond dan ni (we)di meddwl bod cynta Fawrth dia@s:spa Dewi\_Sant yn [/] yn +/.

ANO: ond dan ni wedi meddwl bod aut: but.conj be.v.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP think.v.INFIN be.v.INFIN cynta Fawrth día $^S$  first.ORD.SPOKEN March.N.M.SG+SM[or]Mars.N.M.SG+SM[or]Tuesday.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG Dewi\_Sant yn yn name yn.PRT yn.PRT

but we thought that 1st March, St. David's day is...

(1214) MSA: +< yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

MSA: yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH stative.STAT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

o he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yes, is the right day to do it

(1215) ANO: +< xx yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

ANO: yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud aut: stative.stat day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM o he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

[...] is the right day to do it

(1216) ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan ni (we)di penderfynu a fydden ni (y)n [/] (.) yn [//] wel yn galw bobl i dod â syniadau i fewn (.) i gael weld be gallwn ni wneud . ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan aut:and.conj afterwards.adv like.conj this.pron.sp be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p wedi penderfynu a fydden  $\mathbf{ni}$ after.prep decide.v.infin and.conj be.v.3p.cond.spoken+sm we.pron.1p yn.prt yn.prt wel bobl i galw dod  $well. {\it im stative. stat call. v. infin people. n. f. sg[or] people. n. f. sg+sm to. prep come. v. infin people. n. f. sg[or] people. n. f. sg+sm to. prep come. v. infin people. n. f. sg-sm to. prep come. v. f. sg-sm to. prep come. v. infi$ syniadau  $i_{-}fewn$  i gael weld  $with. \textit{PREP} \ ideas. \textit{N.M.PL} \ in. \textit{PREP} \ to. \textit{PREP} \ get. \textit{V.Infin+sm} \ see. \textit{V.Infin+sm} \ what. \textit{Int}$  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$  $be\_able.V.1P.IMPER[or]be\_able.V.1P.PRES$  we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM

and then that's how we've decided and we'll... well, call on people to bring ideas in, to see what we can do